A2

SIXTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COLLECTOR OF INTERNAL REVENUE

TO

THE HONORABLE, THE SECRETARY OF FINANCE OF THE GOVERNMENT OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

FOR

THE FISCAL YEAR 1919 ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1919

W. TRINIDAD
COLLECTOR OF INTERNAL REVENUE

MANILA BUREAU OF PRINTING 1920

172510



SIXTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COLLECTOR OF INTERNAL REVENUE

то

THE HONORABLE, THE SECRETARY OF FINANCE OF THE GOVERNMENT OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

FOR

THE FISCAL YEAR 1919 ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1919

W. TRINIDAD COLLECTOR OF INTERNAL REVENUE

MANILA BUREAU OF PRINTING 1920



HJ 5168 A2

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	J
Résumé of collections	
Summary of collections	
Distributions of collections	
Legislation	
Personnel	
Cost of collection.	
Statement showing the amount collected by years	
Athletics	
PART I.—Internal-Revenue Taxes.	
Distilled spirits, wines, fermented liquors, and tobacco products	
Distilled spirits	
Fermented liquors Manufactured tobacco, smoking and chewing	
Cigars	
The development of the Manila cigar trade in the United St	
Cigarettes	
Matches	
Privilege taxes:	
Dealers in alcohol and tobacco products	
Merchants, manufactures, and common carriers	
Occupations, trades, and professions	
Cedulas	
Banks and bankers	
Insurance companies	
Forest products	
Stamp and cedula account	
PART II.—City of Manila Taxes.	
Real estate tax	
Matadero	
Public markets	······ ··
Municipal licenses:	
Liquor licenses	
Business licenses and permits	
Dog licenses	
Peddlers' licenses	
Public-entertainment licenses	
Public-vehicle licenses	
Sales of vehicle equipments	
Statement of vehicle licenses	
Statement of liquor licenses	
172510	3

Municipal licenses—Continued.	Page.
Recapitulation	33
Rentals of city property	33
Sales of city property	33
Weights and measures (Manila)	34
Comparative figures	34
Provincial land taxes collected in Manila	35
PART III.—Miscellaneous.	
Franchise taxes.	36
Income tax	36
Summary of income tax returns filed	37
Statement of delinquencies and returns of income taxes witheld at source	38
Statement of compromises effected and civil cases filed and disposed of under the Income Tax Law	39
Statement of compromises, prosecutions, convictions, etc., under the Internal Revenue Law	40
Inheritance tax	40
Pearl fishing	41
Sponge fishing	41
APPENDIXES.	
A. Statement showing, by provinces, the number of different kinds of licenses issued in the Philippine Islands during the calendar year 1919	44
B. Statement showing, by district, the number of the different kinds of municipal licenses and permits issued in the city of Manila during the calendar year 1919	48
C. Tables showing total receipts in each province from each specific source for the calendar year 1919	50
D. Recapitulations of actual collections made by the Collector of Internal Revenue for the Philippine Islands during the year 1918	100

SIXTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COLLECTOR OF INTERNAL REVENUE.

DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE,
BUREAU OF INTERNAL REVENUE,
MANILA, P. I.,
March 22, 1920.

To the Honorable, The SECRETARY OF FINANCE,

Manila, P. I.

SIR: In accordance with the provisions of sections 574 and 1437 of the Administrative Code, I have the honor to submit the following report on the operations of the Bureau of Internal Revenue during the fiscal year ended December 31, 1919.

RESUME OF COLLECTIONS.

The total amount collected during the fiscal year was \$\P53,282,756.67\$ as compared with a total collection during the fiscal year 1918 of \$\P48,063,665.55\$, an increase of \$\P5,219,091.12\$, or 10.76 per cent. Of this increase, \$\P2,349,383.60\$ represents the proceeds of rice sales made by the city of Manila.

SUMMARY OF COLLECTIONS.

		1918			1919	
Item.	Taxes.	Fines and penalties.	Total.	Taxes.	Fines and penalties.	Total.
Excise tax: Domestic— Domestic— Distilled spirits Fermented liquors Fermented liquors Cigars Cigars Cigarettee Matchee Wines and immitations Playing cards Cinematographic firms	P4. 476, 443. 70 211, 920. 00 374, 484. 48 308, 348. 31 5, 586. 277. 72 158, 658. 04	F392.00 44.00 5,761.70 289.00	F4, 476, 835, 70 211, 920, 00 374, 528, 48 314, 110, 01 5, 586, 586, 72 64, 248, 00 118, 668, 04	74, 318, 895. 28 216, 310, 00 436, 950. 34 291, 292. 49 5, 899, 373. 46 40, 986. 93 172, 689. 46 172, 689. 46	P1, 187. 81 99.00 662. 64 80.00 85.00 150.00	P4, 320, 088, 09 216, 310, 00 437, 040, 34 291, 965, 13 5, 899, 45, 41 172, 689, 46 172, 689, 46 2, 433, 51
Total	11, 130, 380. 25	6, 486. 70	11, 136, 866. 95	11, 378, 936. 27	2, 205. 45	11, 381, 141. 72
Coal and coke	15, 949. 63		15, 949. 63	21, 906. 34	40.00	21, 946.34
Imported— Poistilled spirits Fermented liquors Fermented liquors Formatic	179, 086, 07 8, 636, 65 224, 528, 46 80, 086, 76 66, 086, 76 70, 085, 03 121, 990, 28 29, 732, 03 1, 088, 413, 84 1, 088, 413, 84 518, 031, 47 526, 445, 98	113.06	179, 086, 07 8, 695, 65 224, 528, 16 66, 086, 76 70, 085, 03 122, 103, 33 1, 088, 526, 89 1, 088, 526, 89 1, 088, 526, 89 518, 031, 47 518, 031, 47 526, 445, 58	226, 226, 46 4, 595, 42 173, 972, 68 126, 133, 30 388, 307, 90 76, 467, 35 22, 578, 68 1, 280, 299, 13 764, 075, 01 764, 075, 01 866, 686, 32 116, 106, 38	15.00 10.00 25.00 25.00	226, 226, 44, 516, 42, 4, 516, 42, 4, 516, 42, 47, 516, 44, 516, 517, 517, 517, 517, 517, 517, 517, 517
Total	867, 050. 17		867, 050. 17	1, 466, 837. 68	25.00	1, 466, 862. 68
Opium Coal and coke Total excise taxes	119, 047. 76	400.00	400.00 119,047.76 13,207,841.40	60, 820.88	2, 295. 45	60, 820.88

1, 682. 50 14, 682. 50 15, 275. 00 20, 389. 04 203, 389. 04 203, 389. 06 204, 745. 50 207, 745. 50 207, 745. 60 207, 745.	1, 163, 803. 65	12, 831, 980. 26 28, 359. 90 120, 831. 89 282, 984. 44 608, 604. 44	13, 872, 760, 93	106, 482, 00 113, 606, 19 116, 101, 23 22, 430, 00 22, 430, 00 22, 639, 68 22, 639, 68 24, 639, 68 10, 340, 25 14, 638, 22 14, 638, 22 16, 65 16, 65 16, 16, 50
2. 28. 25. 25. 25. 26. 26. 26. 27. 27. 28. 29. 29. 27. 29. 29. 29. 29. 29. 29. 29. 29. 29. 29	44, 579.31	102, 064, 57 337, 85 6, 727, 96 6, 738, 71 25, 642, 93	141, 512. 02	768. 778. 778. 778. 778. 778. 778. 778.
1, 560.00 12, 560.00 12, 560.00 12, 520.00 14, 50.00 14, 50.00 14, 50.00 14, 50.00 14, 50.00 14, 50.00 14, 50.00 14, 50.00 14, 50.00 14, 50.00 18, 60.00 18,	1, 119, 224. 34	12, 729, 915. 69 28, 022. 05 114, 103. 93 276, 245. 73 582, 961. 51	13, 731, 248. 91	105, 729, 28 11, 234, 56 12, 340, 80 21, 562, 50 21, 562, 562, 50 21, 562, 562, 50 21, 562, 562, 562, 562, 562, 562, 562, 562
2, 430,00 1, 378,60 3, 4, 980,00 254,734,735,50 16, 18, 18, 18, 18, 18, 18, 18, 18, 18, 18	1, 207, 082. 09	12, 803, 640, 29 21, 065, 63 109, 911, 69 209, 474, 69 630, 967, 95	13, 775, 060. 25	88, 378.76 15, 756.00 12, 210.00 22, 210.00 24, 1536.00 24, 1536.00 24, 1536.00 24, 1536.00 24, 1536.00 26, 1536.0
80 00 1, 186 00 10, 086 50 2, 438 75 4, 934 19 10, 256 10 294 30 937 84 83. 00 295 10 296 10 296 10 296 10	35, 134. 04	115, 953, 32 361, 59 5, 528, 19 5, 252, 07 46, 591, 90	173, 687. 07	691.30 916.00 916.00 880.00 880.00 285.00 470.39 1, 904.36 48.75 48.77 48.75 696.00
2, 350, 00 12, 550, 00 12, 550, 00 3, 550, 00 244, 950, 00 84, 950, 00 40, 17, 50 14, 948, 00 277, 472, 00 14, 948, 00 275, 019, 19 1, 220, 70 1, 220, 70 1, 220, 70 1, 520, 60 1, 520, 60	1, 171, 948. 05	12, 687, 686, 97 20, 704, 04 104, 388, 50 204, 222, 62 584, 376, 05	13, 601, 373, 18	67, 687, 46 17, 180, 00 18, 180, 00 22, 180, 00 23, 53, 00 24, 488, 00 24, 488, 00 26, 737, 50 27, 75, 00 28, 737, 50 28, 737,
License, business, and occupation taxes: Brewers Destillers Retail liquor dealers Retail liquor dealers Retail dealers in fermented liquors Retail dealers in fermented liquors Retail dealers in the basi, tapuy, etc Wholesale dealers in the medicate liquors Retail dealers in the medicate liquors Wanufacturers of chewing and smoking tobacco Manufacturers of chewing and smoking tobacco Manufacturers of chewing and stopacco products Retail peddlers of alcoholic and tobacco products Retail leaf tohacco dealers Retail leaf tohacco dealers Repackers of distilled spirits and wines	Total	Merchants and manufacturers Printers and publishers Common carriers Contractors, warehousemen and others Peddlers of merchandise	Total	Commercial brokers Stock brokers Real-estate brokers Real-estate brokers Customs and immigration brokers Pawathrokers Thankbrokers Than

Summary of Collections—Continued.

		1918			1919	
Item.	Taxes.	Fines and penalties.	Total.	Taxes.	Fines and penalties.	Total.
License, business, and occupation taxes—Continued. Veterinarians and vehicle and bicycle repair shops Money lenders. Signs, signboards, and billboards.	110.00 27,450.00 5,429.05	1,867.50	110.00 29,317.50 6,195.89	23, 640. 96 2, 712. 31	492.77 365.58	100.00 24, 133.73 3, 077.89
Total	1, 240, 235. 01	17, 622. 36	1, 257, 857. 37	1, 151, 293. 69	12, 607.89	1, 163, 901. 58
Banks and bankers. Insurance companies. Mines Registered dealers in prohibited drugs. Sponge fisheries. Pearl fisheries. Weights and measures.	785, 139, 59 77, 029, 33 23, 838, 40 2, 439, 13 140, 82 5, 125, 00 107, 511, 68	1.50 35.00 1,874.25 218.75 64,505.52	785, 139, 59 77, 030, 83 23, 873, 40 4, 373, 38 141, 62 5, 343, 75 172, 017, 20	1, 856, 241. 66 94, 795. 07 25, 026. 74 8, 759. 17 196. 70 1, 060. 00	353.90 298.99 779.92 10.78 187.00 74, 567.38	1, 856, 241.66 95, 148. 97 25, 325. 73 26, 539.09 207.48 4, 247.00 174, 603. 39
Total license, business, and occupation taxes	17, 014, 840. 19	293, 079. 29	17, 307, 919. 48	18, 090, 882. 29	274, 897, 19	18, 365, 779, 48
Cedulas: Class A. Regular at Pl B. Deinquent at P2 B. Special at P1 E. Fine Comment at P2 E. Fine Comment at P2 G. Deinquent with road and bridge tax at P2 H. Special with road and bridge tax at P2 I. Road and bridge tax at P2 I. Road and bridge tax at P2 I. Delinquent road and bridge tax P2 I. Delinquent from May I to June 80 at P3 M. Delinquent from May I to June 80 at P3 N. Delinquent from R3 N	46, 513.00 22, 646.00 22, 646.00 4, 889, 982.00 21, 978.00 180.00 2, 0411.00 59, 290.00 6, 00	22. 646. 00 90. 00 889, 474. 00 1 180. 00 29, 645. 00 3. 00	46, 513. 06 45, 292. 00 256, 60 4, 089, 295. 00 4, 089, 294. 00 21, 978. 00 21, 978. 00 3, 061. 50 88, 395. 00 9, 00	46,456.00 11,176.00 4,021,180.00 246,828.00 18,322.00 18,322.00 18,322.00 18,322.00 88,238.00 88,239.00	11, 176, 00 246, 828, 00 1, 144, 50 44, 265, 00 10, 00	46, 456, 00 22, 352, 00 294, 00 4 021, 198, 00 18, 392, 00 18, 392, 00 131, 00 3, 433, 56 132, 795, 00 30, 00
Total cedulas	4, 632, 427.00	443, 058. 50	5, 075, 485, 50	4, 435, 382. 00	303, 491. 50	4, 738, 873. 50
Franchise taxes Income tax Documentary stamp tax Inheritance tax	273, 172, 39 2, 550, 149, 20 496, 242, 21 75, 127, 74	21, 426, 09 9, 372, 66 434, 32	273, 195, 14 2, 571, 575, 29 505, 614, 87 75, 562, 06	326, 549. 67 3, 405, 683. 30 495, 558. 31 271, 034. 85	17, 30 7, 086, 68 3, 017, 90 1, 730, 42	326, 566, 97 3, 412, 769, 98 498, 576, 21 272, 765, 27

Incidental revenue:		•	•			
venue (1, 919, 753, 11		1, 919, 753, 11	2 404 090 04		9 404 000 64
U. S. internal revenue collected in the United States	98, 977. 54		98, 977, 54	2, 202, 020, 02		7, 404, 030, 04
Revenue Irom public lorest:						
first group timber	158, 649, 14	19,692	341	930 590 77	70 637 06	9
Second group timber	56 275 06	2,00	ē	64 109 90	100.00	ġ
Third group timber	119 190 41	.000	95	04, 105.89	4,851.20	55
Fourth groun timber	117, 163, 41	0,012.	3	167, 635, 26	7, 128, 57	છુ
Firemond (housings and taken)	117, 358.26	11, 283.	5 4	99, 279, 68	9,057,44	337.
Titewood (bacauan and tangar)	26, 963. 48	3, 420.	384.	27, 522, 25	2, 778, 44	S
r Irewood (other wood)	31, 327. 27	4, 993.	320	31, 127, 65	5 207 64	36.
Minor Iorest products	86, 282. 36	10, 938. 23	97, 220, 59	112, 358.00	13, 780. 47	126, 188, 47
				104.50		104.50
Total	28 084 08	61 706 69	250 CO1 CC	00 100 112	102	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
	000, 002, 00	07, 100, 00	000, 031, 00	141, 661.00	63, 567. 73	805, 228. 73
Miscellaneous stamp collections		116 90	116 00		1	
Service income:		110.63	110.23		cr ') cr 'T	1, 157. 15
Justice of the peace fines and fees	301, 748.63	141, 799. 74	443, 548. 37	280, 976. 76	116, 968. 27	397, 945, 03
Total stamp, customs, and cedula collections	41, 152, 264, 64	978 016 07	49 130 980 71	44 690 610 59	774 990 50	100000
		101010101	TT, 1007 1001 17	**, 000, 010, 02	114, 223. 33	49, 404, 848. 11
Other collections: Mining fees	450 00		1 0			
Tobacco inspection fees	910 010 59		450.00	1, 230, 76	1	1,230.76
City of Manila taxes, charges, etc	5 799 915 99		210,019.52	178, 601. 69		178, 601. 69
	0, 124, 040, 02		9, 177, 319, 37	1, 598, 075, 11		a 7, 698, 076. 11
Grand total	47, 085, 649, 48	978, 016. 07	48, 063, 665, 55	52, 508, 527. 08	774, 229, 59	53, 282, 756, 67

* 2,349,383.60 of this amount accrue to the Insular Government as proceeds of rice sales.

DISTRIBUTION OF COLLECTIONS.

The following statement shows the distribution of collections reported to this Bureau during the fiscal years ended December 31, 1918 and 1919, respectively.

			19	1918		
			Accruing to-	ng to-		
Item.	Insular Government.	ernment.	Provincial governments.	overnments.	Municipal governments.	vernments.
	Taxes.	Fines and penalties.	Taxes.	Fines and penalties.	Taxes.	Fines and penalties.
Excise tax: Manufacturers of alcohol and tobacco products— Domestic	P11, 130, 380. 25	P6, 486. 70				
Imported Coal and coke (domestic) Coal and coke (imported)	916, 691. 53 15, 949. 63					
Voa au che funtor con Kerosene or petroleum, imported Nachtha, gasoline - Etc. imported	518, 031. 47					
Lubricating oils, imported	92, 572, 72					
Cinematographic films, imported	29, 732. 03					
Playing cards, domestic Playing cards, imported Optum	121, 990. 28	113.05 400.00				
License, business, and occupation taxes:	10 00				00 017 1100	
Dealers in alconol and tobacco products	13 601 373 18	173 687 07		-	F211, 452.00	P4, 984, 19
Occupations, trades, and professions	269, 184. 01				971,051.00	9, 153, 32
Dailes and Dailes	77, 029, 33					
Mines	23, 836, 40	35.00				
Sponge fisheries	28.18		P56.32	P0.32	56.32	.32
Pearl fisheries			5, 125, 00	218.75	ij	
Weights and measures			53, 755, 84 3, 455, 377, 50	32, 252, 76	53, 755.84	32, 252, 76
Franchise taxes	164, 340, 10	_	27, 160. 92	4.55		13.65
Income tax	2, 550, 149. 20					
Documentary stamp tax	496, 242. 21	9, 372. 66				
Inheritance tax	75, 127. 74	_				

Incidental revenue: U. S. internal revenue collected in the Philippines U. S. internal revenue collected in United States U. S. internal revenue collected in United States Revenue from public forests Riscellaneous stamp collections	1, 919, 753. 11 98, 977. 54 588, 984. 98	61,706.68	61,706,68			
Service income: Justice of the peace	295, 211. 54	120, 957. 30	5.00	529. 50	6, 532. 09	20, 312. 94
Total	35, 043, 215, 94	435, 234. 51	3, 541, 480. 58	359, 229. 88	2, 567, 568. 12	183, 551. 68
Other collections: Mining fees Tobacco inspection fees City of Manija taxes, charges etc	ĺ				00 200 000 2	
Internal revenue allotment	္ေ	, 164, 083.55)	1, 582, 041. 78		1, 582, 041. 77	
Grand total		435, 234. 51	32, 089, 601. 91 435, 234. 51 5, 123, 522. 36		359, 229. 88 9, 872, 525. 21	183, 551. 68

The following statement shows the distribution of collections reported to this Bureau during the fiscal years ended December 31, 1918 and 1919, respectively—Continued.

			1919	6		
			Accruing to-	1g to-		
Item.	Insular Government.	rernment.	Provincial governments.	vernments.	Municipal governments.	vernments.
	Taxes.	Fines and penalties.	Taxes.	Fines and penalties.	Taxes.	Fines and penalties.
Excise tax: Manufacturers of alcohol and tobacco products— Domestic Transported	P11, 376, 497. 96	P2, 055. 45				
Coal and coke (domestic) Coal and coke (imported)	21,906.34	40.00				
Agrosene or petroleum, imported Naphtha, gasoline, etc., imported Inhrigating oils, imported	764, 075, 01 586, 656, 32	25.00				
Cinematographic films, imported	2, 283, 51	150.00				
Playing cards, domestic Playing cards, imported Opium	231, 610. 44					
License, business, and occupation taxes: Dealers in alcohol and tobacco products Warsharts manufacturess	859, 870. 19	38,862.91			P259, 354. 15	P5, 716. 40
Occupations, trades, and professions	314, 530, 01				836, 763. 68	5, 393.11
	25, 026. 74	353.90 298.99				
Registered dealers in prohibited drugs. Sponge fisheries Pearl fisheries	8, 759. 17 39. 34		P78.68	P4.31	78.68	4.31
Weights and measures. Cedulas			50,018.01 3 310 476 50	37, 283, 69	50,018.00	37, 283, 69
Franchise taxes Income tax	195, 609, 91 3, 405, 683, 30		32, 672. 65	2.83	98, 267. 11	11.64
Documentary stamp tax Inheritance tax	495, 558. 31 271, 034. 85	3,017.90				

Incidental revenue: U. S. internal revenue collected in the Philippines	2, 404, 090. 04					
U. S. internal revenue collected in the United States						
Revenue from public forests. Miscellaneous stamp collections.	741, 661.00	63, 567. 73				
Service income: Justice of the peace	275, 209. 16	96, 751.84	119.50	541.50	5, 648. 10	19, 674. 93
Total	38, 858, 157. 96	364, 634. 68	3, 397, 425. 34	262, 433, 83	262, 433, 83 2, 375, 035, 22	147, 161. 08
Other collections: Mining Teses Tobaco inspection fees	1,230.76		1, 230.76 178. fill 69			
	a 2, 349, 383. 60 (3, 164, 083. 55)	(3, 164, 083, 55)	a 2, 349, 383, 60 (3, 164, 083, 55) 1, 582, 041.78	1, 582, 041. 78	5, 348, 692. 51 1, 582, 041. 77	
Grand total	38, 223, 290. 46	364, 634. 68	4, 979, 467. 12	262, 433. 83	4, 979, 467. 12 262, 433. 83 9, 305, 769. 50	147, 161. 08

^a Proceeds of sales of Insular Government rice.

LEGISLATION.

During the year 1919, three laws relating to internal revenue have been passed by the Philippine Legislature, viz:

Act No. 2819 which transferred the power of taxing signs, signboards and billboards from the Central Government to the various municipalities, was enacted into law on March 4, 1919.

Act No. 2835 amending various sections of the Administrative Code went into effect on March 7, 1919.

Act No. 2833, the Income Tax Law, became effective on January 1, 1920.

PERSONNEL.

During the year, three agents and fifteen agent's assistants resigned to accept considerably more remunerative positions in commercial houses, and three agent's assistants were dismissed for the good of the service, or a total of twenty-one separations from the field force of the Bureau, representing 25 per cent of the total number of agents and agent's assistants. During 1918, nine agents and nineteen agent's assistants resigned from the service, and four agent's assistants were dismissed for the good of the service, making a total of thirty-two separations from the field force, or 56 per cent of the total number of agents and agent's Notwithstanding the fact that the number of separations during the year is considerably less in comparison with the number of separations during 1918—which may be attributed to the promulgation of more liberal regulations governing promotions—still considering the difficulty that is being experienced by this Bureau in finding men of required qualifications, training them, and retaining them in the service, it is believed that the time has come when the seriousness of this condition of affairs must be recognized and immediate steps taken so as to make the salaries for the positions in the field service of this Bureau more adequate to the duties and responsibilities attached to the position. While this condition is also true of the other branches of the revenue service, the undersigned limits himself to drawing the attention of the Secretary to the field service of the Bureau as it may be safely said that it has a direct bearing on the collection of internal revenues.

The following changes in the personnel occurred during the year. The position of Deputy Collector of Internal Revenue become vacant since October 13, 1918, by the transfer of Mr. A. B. Powel to the office of the Governor-General, and remained so during the year. Mr. Fernando Jugo, chief of the law division, transferred to the office of the city fiscal. Mr. Wm. L. Bow-

ler, assistant chief agent, as well as two other American agents, severed their connection with the Bureau in order to accept much more remunerative positions in local business concerns. Mr. Felix Rávago, assistant chief of the real estate division and four clerks died during the year. The following appointments of division chiefs and assistant chiefs of division were made during the year: Mr. Alejo Labrador, attorney-at-law, to the position of chief of the law division; Mr. L. Monzon as chief of the income-tax division; Mr. Crispin Llamado as chief of the license division; Mr. José Garcia as chief income-tax examiner; Mr. Justino Yaptangco as assistant chief of the license division and Mr. John Rider as assistant chief agent.

During the year, Mr. Jacinto M. Kamantigue, chief agent, and Mr. José M. Hilario, assistant chief clerk, were appointed Government students in the United States to specialize in such branches of political economy as are germane to the work of this Bureau.

The following table shows the number of Filipinos and persons of other nationalities employed in the Bureau of Internal Revenue on January 1, 1919, the changes occurring during the year, and the total number employed December 31, 1919:

	Ameri- cans.	Filipinos and other nation- alities.	Total.
Employees, January 1, 1919: Regular		233 287	242 287
Total	9	520	529
Separations and appointments, January 1 to December 31, 1919: Resignations and deaths Transfer from Bureau Transfer from temporary to regular Transfer from regular to temporary Dismissals, services satisfactory Dismissals, services not satisfactory		21 2 80	140 22 21 2 80 10
Total separations	3	272	275
Appointments: OriginalTransfer		260 36	260 36
Total		296	296
Employees, December 31, 1919: Regular Temporary		285 259	291 259
Total	6	544	550

As will be seen in the foregoing table, there was, during the year, a decrease of three in the American personnel and an increase of twenty-four in the regular Filipino personnel and a decrease of twenty-eight in the number of temporary Filipino personnel of the Bureau. The volume of work performed by the Bureau during the year can in no way be better illustrated than by its total collections amounting to \$53,282,756.67 as compared with \$48,063,665.55 for 1918 and with \$39,937,370.96 for 1917, or an increase of \$5,219,091.12 and \$13,345,385.71 over the amounts collected during 1918 and 1917, respectively.

COST OF COLLECTION.

RECEIPTS.

Appropriation, fiscal year 1919, Act No. 2785	₱ 1,007,610.00
Board	400.00
Appropriation Act 2727, balance carried to 1919	444.90
Supplies on hand at the end of December, 1918	35,026.92
Supplies purchased in excess of issues	35,695.69
Total	1,079,177.51
DISBURSEMENTS.	
Equipment:	
Watercraft and appurtenances	138.25
Motor vehicles and accessories	16,158.60
Hand tools	120.15
Furniture and office equipment	7,461.29
Ordinance	538.44
Technical and scientific equipment	26.47
Miscellaneous equipment	76.41
Salaries and wages:	
Officers and employees	406,774.23
Commutation of leave	15,000.00
Bonus	72,389.36
Contingent expenses:	,000.00
Transportation and per diems of officers and employees	50,163.02
Freight, express and delivery service	1,889.14
Postal, telegraph, telephone and cable service	10,259.02
Illumination and power service	3,746.11
Miscellaneous service	2,369.17
Miscellaneous service, (refund of taxes on fish ponds)	82,099.23
Rental of buildings and grounds	493.21
Consumption of supplies and materials	109,879.12
Printing and binding	3,359.48
Discretionary expenditures	3,565.18
Traveling expenses of persons not Government employees.	571.47
Maintenance and repairs	1,940.44
	,
Supplies on hand at the end of December, 1919	70,722.61
Balance to be carried to fiscal year 1920	(5,374.71)
Unexpended balance available for reversion to Insular Treasury	224,811.82
Total	1,079,177.51
Received from the city of Manila	100,000.00
Other receipts	2,766.19
Other receipts	2,100.19
Total	102,766.19

The net cost to the Government of the operation of the Bureau of Internal Revenue during the year 1919 is obtained by subtracting from the total of the disbursement account of #1,079,177.51, the following amounts: #224,811.82, the unexpended balance available for reversion to the Insular Treasury; #70,722.61, supplies on hand; #100,000, received from the city of Manila for the collection of municipal revenues; ₱82,099.23, for the refund of internal revenue taxes collected form owners of artificial fish ponds; and ₱2,766.19, other operating income; leaving \$\pm\$598,777.66, the net cost to the Insular Government for the operation of the Bureau of Internal The total internal revenue collections during 1919, not including municipal revenue of the city of Manila, were ₱45,584,680.56, making the cost of operation of the Bureau of Internal Revenue 1.31 centavos for each peso of tax collected. The total collections including the revenue of the city of Manila, were \$\pm\$53,282,756.67, which cost the Insular Government and the city of Manila \$\pm\$698,778.66, or 1.31 centavos for each peso collected. The cost of operation of the Bureau is greater this year compared with the preceding year for the reason that additional compensation in the way of bonus was adopted during this year. If the amount paid for bonus is deducted from the total amount of disbursements, for the purpose of comparison, the cost of operation would amount to 1.18 centayos for each peso collected.

Statement showing the amounts collected, by year, the number of employees, and the cost of operation of the Bureau of Internal Revenue:

Fiscal year.	Number of em- ployees.	Collections.	Cost of opera- tion of Bureau.	Fiscal year.	Number of em- ployees.	Collections.	Cost of opera- tion of Bureau.
1905 a	430	b P5, 200, 383, 95 11, 366, 306, 70 12, 748, 963, 91 14, 339, 773, 15 14, 694, 403, 32 17, 527, 824, 54 19, 206, 131, 20 21, 184, 168, 30	P. cent. 4.1 4.1 5.0 4.9 4.48 3.75 3.35 3.08	1913	409 • 405 • 403 426 483 554 530 550	P22, 784, 762, 96 22, 184, 901, 23 22, 550, 109, 37 27, 388, 394, 05 30, 731, 638, 98 39, 937, 370, 96 48, 508, 163, 65 53, 282, 756, 67	P. cent. 2. 64 2. 45 2. 07 1. 87 1. 51 1. 28 1. 31

^a Act No. 1189 became effective August 1, 1904, in regard to alcohol and tobacco products and January 1, 1905, in regard to other items.
^b Exclusive of city of Manila taxes, revenues, charges, etc.

ATHLETICS.

During the year this Bureau continued the policy of stimulating physical exercise on the part of its employees. It is nine years now since the Internal Revenue Athletic Club was or-

ganized with the sanction of the undersigned. He is more than satisfied with the benefits which organized athletics has rendered the personnel of the Bureau. An increase in the general office efficiency of those participating in outdoor sports has been apparent while at the same time wholesome competition with other athletic organizations has developed and esprit de corps among the employees, both decided assets to the Bureau. degree of excellence in the sports themselves which the employees of this Bureau have attained is demonstrated by the fact that during the year, teams representing the athletic club of this Bureau won the first prize in volley ball and indoor baseball in the championship games played under the auspices of the Inter-Bureau Athletic Association. In addition to this, the teams of this Bureau took a number of prizes in minor athletic contests during the year. The Internal Revenue Athletic Club now counts with 261 members.

PART I.—INTERNAL REVENUE TAXES.

DISTILLED SPIRITS, WINES, FERMENTED LIQUORS, AND TO-BACCO PRODUCTS.

DISTILLED SPIRITS.

On December 31, 1919, there were in operation throughout the Islands 81 registered stills of modern type as compared with 81 in operation on December 31, 1918, 80 on December 31, 1917, 80 on December 31, 1916, 75 on December 31, 1915, 79 on December 31, 1914, and 75 on December 31, 1913. Ninety-nine illicit stills were captured by internal revenue agents during the year 1919, of which 14 were captured in Agusan, 9 in Cagayan, 1 in Laguna, 48 in Pangasinan, 14 in Samar, 1 in Surigao, and 12 in Tayabas. During the year 1918 there were seized 105 illicit stills.

The following statement shows the quantity, in proof liters, of distilled spirits removed from distilleries, taxpaid, during the fiscal years 1918 and 1919, the quantity of distilled spirits sold to the United States Army and Navy for medicinal purposes, the quantity removed for exportation without payment of the tax and the quantity of denatured alcohol removed for industrial purposes:

Item.	1918	1919
Taxpaid	Proof liters. 14,958,371 37,173 67,887 867,971 15,931,402	Proof liters. 14, 253, 299 4, 000 81, 777 633, 217 14, 972, 298

Taxes to the amount of ₱226,226.46 were collected on imported distilled spirits in 1919 as against ₱179,086.07 collected in 1918.

The countries to which the 4,000 proof liters of distilled spirits were exported during the year 1919, were as follows:

Country to which exported.	1919
China	Proof liters.
Strait Settlements	1,051
CelebesSumatra	781 436
Java	140
For consumption on the high seas	_ 88
Total	. 4,000

WINES.

There were removed for domestic consumption during the fiscal year 1919, 1,726,906 gauge liters of still wines and imitation wines as compared with 1,602,346 gauge liters removed during 1918.

Taxes to the amount of ₱76,467.35 were collected on imported wines and imitation wines in 1919 as against ₱70,085.03 collected in 1918.

FERMENTED LIQUORS.

The following comparative statement shows the quantity in gauge liters of domestic and imported beer on which taxes were collected during the fiscal years 1918 and 1919.

	1918	1919
Domestic	Gauge liters. 4, 236, 200. 00 173, 913. 00	Gauge liters. 4,378,800.00 91,908.40
Total	4, 410, 113. 00	4, 470, 708. 40

In addition to those consumed in the Islands on which taxes were paid fermented liquors were exported during the fiscal years 1918 and 1919 to other countries, as follows:

Country to which exported.	1918	1919
China		Gauge liters, 108, 403, 72
Strait Settlements		55, 187. 04
IndiaSiam		27, 915. 36 7, 050. 00
JavaFor consumption on the high seas		3,310.32 2,217.60
Indo-China		1, 061. 76
Total	121, 093, 60	205, 145, 80

SMOKING AND CHEWING TOBACCO.

The following comparative statement shows the quantities of domestic smoking and chewing tobacco on which taxes were collected during the fiscal years 1918 and 1919:

Kind.	1918	1919
Smoking tobacco Chewing tobacco Total	Kilos. 450, 176 211, 393 661, 569	Kilos. 552, 0 0 5 221, 458

Taxes were collected also on 343,971 kilos of imported smoking and chewing tobacco in 1919, and on 446,723 kilos in 1918. During the fiscal years 1918 and 1919, stripped and partially manufactured tobacco were exported to the following countries:

Country to which exported.	1918	1919
Belgium	Kilos.	Kilos. 401, 895
United States		202, 785
Holland		93, 367
China		22, 123
Italy		17, 219
FranceGibraltar	1	17, 133
Java		16, 118 7, 107
Japan		4, 600
Indo-China	l I	335
Total	2, 617, 629	782, 682

In addition to the domestic smoking and chewing tobacco consumed in these Islands on which the tax was paid, the exports of smoking tobacco during the fiscal years 1918 and 1919 to other countries were as follows:

Country to which exported.	1918	1919
Canary Island Spain China Indo-China For consumption on the high seas Holland Russia India France Australia	Kilos. 4, 140 6, 767 5, 882 2, 289 1, 800 1, 550 2, 927 502 120	Kilos. 25, 898 16, 566 9, 022 6, 416 5, 766 4, 600 578 672 466
Egypt	9, 871 76	50 2 1
Total	35, 924	70, 233

CIGARS.

In addition to those consumed in the Islands on which taxes were paid, cigars were exported during the fiscal years 1918 and 1919 to other countries as follows:

Country to which exported.	1918	1919
	Number.	Number.
United States	264, 871, 253	261, 663, 50
China		41, 496, 97
France		21, 065, 52
Spain	9,710,400	16, 202, 49
Strait Settlements		10, 623, 45
Australia		8, 169, 43
India	3, 202, 890	5, 090, 60
England	1, 254, 915	4, 424, 29
Java.		3, 932, 42
Japan		3, 151, 68
For consumption on the high seas		2, 877, 78
Belgium		2, 251, 94
Indo-China		1, 508, 95
Gibraltar		1, 295, 07
Russia		1, 257, 81
Sumatra		798, 41
Siam		747. 94
Holland		691, 74
New Zealand		592, 07
Egypt		500, 75
Korea		291, 07
Switzerland		284, 83
South Africa.		248, 11
Guam		223, 26
South America		113, 92
Borneo		61, 58
Formosa		57, 62
Scotland		50, 55
Celebes		48, 04
Canada		11, 66
Nicaragua		8, 27
Arabia.		6, 40
Norway		5, 60
ltaly		5.05
Greece		5,05
Denmark		45 27
Germany		27
East Africa		5
All others		40, 10
All Others	9, 250	40, 10
Total	367, 022, 982	389, 799, 78
10041	001,022,902	000, 199, 10

The following comparative statement shows the number of cigars manufactured and removed for domestic consumption and for export during the fiscal years 1918 and 1919:

	1918		1919	
Removed for consumption in the Philippine Islands Exported to foreign countries Shipped to the United States Total	Number. 117, 651, 468 103, 151, 729 264, 871, 253 485, 674, 450	Per cent. 24.2 21.2 54.6	Number. 109, 259, 446 128, 136, 284 261, 663, 504 499, 059, 234	Per cent. 21.9 25.7 52.4

THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE MANILA CIGAR TRADE IN THE UNITED STATES.

Since the passage of Act No. 2613, the exportation of cigars to the United States amounted to 113,931,566 cigars in 1916, 216,124,310 in 1917, 264,871,253 in 1918, and 261,663,504 in 1919. The slight decrease in the exports for 1919 as compared with those for 1918 was mainly due to the unusually excessive rains which forced manufacturers to close their factories during the months ow July and August of said year.

The variation in the amounts of leaf tobacco exported to the United States during the preceding six years is noteworthy. The high water mark in leaf tobaco exportation was reached in 1917 when more than three million kilos were sent to the The exportations in 1918 were slightly less than United States in the preceding year, but during the last year the amount again returned to an almost negligible quantity. It is believed that this great decrease has been caused by various forces simultaneously acting together, namely, the decrease in the amount of tobacco produced in the Philippines during 1917 and 1918. the reputation being acquired by the Manila cigar thru constant advertisement and careful inspection, and an awakening on the part of the United States manufacturers to the fact that cigars can be produced here at less cost than in the United States

The actual exportation of Philippine leaf tobacco to the United States for the last six years was as follows:

	Kuos.
1914	20,683
1915	
1916	633,771
1917	3,283,607
1918	2,957,264
1919	189,812

During the year there has been an increased demand for Manila cigars in the United States due principally to the maintenance of the good name of this Philippine product there, and to the labor unrest which caused the decrease in the output of the tobacco manufacturing concerns in that country. The cigar that has appealed most to the American smoking public is the Class A Philippine cigar commonly known as the five-cent Manila. Seventy per cent of the total number of cigars exported to the United States during 1919 were of this class.

Act No. 2613 provides that the expenses of reconditioning wormy or mouldy cigars or of returning those found to be musty may be paid from the Tobacco Inspection Fund. Several complaints have been received in connection with cigars arriving in the United in a mouldy or worm-eaten condition, and in most cases the blame has been placed on the manufacturer or on the Government. In cases where the importers take the necessary steps to have these faulty cigars inspected and reconditioned or returned, they have invariably been granted allowances for reconditioning or for expenses in returning the said cigars. This is being done in order to protect as much as possible the established reputation of the Philippine product. The

average price per thousand paid for Manila cigars in 1919 was \$\pm\$53.14 as compared with \$\pm\$43.68 paid in 1918 and \$\pm\$38.25 in 1917.

Collections of tobacco inspection fees accruing to the tobacco inspection fund have increased to the extent that an appropriation from the general funds of the Insular Government is not needed, for the purpose of helping defray all the expenses in connection with the tobacco promotion work. During the ten months in which the Tobacco Inspection Law was in operation in 1916, the collections reached \$\Pi 57,464.96\$, during 1917 \$\Pi 170,321.76\$, during 1918 \$\Pi 210,019.52\$, and during the year just ended \$\Pi 178,601.69\$. The balance of the fund on January 1, 1919, of \$\Pi 312,786.10\$, added to the collection of \$\Pi 178,601.69\$ for that year made a total available for expenditure of \$\Pi 491,387.79\$.

CIGARETTES.

In addition to those manufactured and consumed in these Islands on which taxes were paid, cigarettes were exported tax free to other countries during the fiscal years 1918 and 1919 as follows:

Country to which exported.	1918	1919
	Number.	Number.
China	32, 592, 100	54, 039, 72
ndo-China	37, 275, 222	41, 820, 05
France	11,005,500	
apan	10, 268, 250	26, 511, 45
Strait Settlements		12, 656, 32
For consumption on the high seas		5, 277, 92
Jnited States		3, 305, 53
ava		2, 875, 05
pain		1, 750, 00
Sanary Island		-,,
Velebes		1, 345, 00
ndia		1, 307, 50
iam		1, 302, 50
Australia		1, 085, 95
Juam		405, 00
Korea		198, 00
Russia		160,00
Holland		100,00
witzerland		36,00
Belgium		29,00
Egypt		23, 70
taly		9, 60
England		2, 25
Sumatra		1. 20
Vorway		55
Total	119, 025, 217	154, 192, 30

The following comparative statement shows the number of cigarettes manufactured and removed from manufactories for domestic consumption and for export during the fiscal years 1918 and 1919:

	1918	1919
Exported to foreign countries Shipped to the United States	Number. 4, 600, 980, 458 114, 535, 147 4, 490, 070 4, 720, 005, 675	Number. 4,894,946,600 150,886,770 3,305,530 5,049,138,900

MATCHES.

The following comparative statement shows the number of gross boxes of matches imported and domestic matches removed for domestic consumption during the fiscal years 1918 and 1919:

	1918		1919		
	Gross bo	oxes.	Gross boxes.		
Domestic	160, 620. 00 919, 096. 13	Per cent. 14.9 85.1	103, 292, 33 970, 769, 75	Per cent. 9.6 90.4	
Total	1, 079, 716. 13		1, 074, 062. 08		

PRIVILEGE TAXES.

DEALERS IN ALCOHOL AND TOBACCO PRODUCTS.

There were collected as privilege taxes during the fiscal year 1919 \$\Pm\$1,163,803.65 as against \$\Pm\$1,207,082.09 collected during the fiscal year 1918. Of this amount 29.5 per cent was paid by dealers in distilled and manufactured liquors; 38.2 per cent by dealers in tobacco products; 27.9 per cent by dealers in beer, tuba, basi, tapuy, etc.; and 4.4 per cent by manufacturers and peddlers of liquors and tobacco.

MERCHANTS, MANUFACTURERS, AND COMMON CARRIERS.

There were collected as percentage taxes during the fiscal year 1919 \$\mathbb{P}\$13,872,760.93 as against \$\mathbb{P}\$13,775,060.25 collected during the fiscal year 1918. Of this amount 96.9 per cent was paid by merchants, manufacturers, and peddlers; 0.8 per cent by common carriers; and 2.3 per cent by publishers, contractors, warehousemen, restaurants, etc. The increase in the collection of percentage taxes has been effected in spite of the fact that during the year the Government has placed an embargo on rice and of the further fact that only a negligible quantity of hemp was exported to the United States and to other countries.

OCCUPATIONS, TRADES, AND PROFESSIONS.

There were collected as privilege taxes on occupations during the fiscal year 1919 \$\Pm\$1,163,901.58 as against \$\Pm\$1,257,857.37

during the year 1918. Of this amount 66.5 per cent was paid by the proprietors of cockpits and 33.5 per cent by lawyers, doctors, civil engineers, surveyors, photographers, and other occupation taxpayers. By the provisions of the Internal Revenue Law the privilege tax collections from owners of cockpits and the taxes on cockfights accrue intact to the treasuries of the various municipalities in which such taxes are collected. Eight hundred and thirty municipalities and townships availed themselves of the provisions of the law authorizing the imposition by municipal councils of additional taxes on cockpits. The rate of the additional privilege taxes thus imposed ranges from \$\mathbb{P}\$2 to \$\mathbb{P}\$10,000 per annum. There were 53 municipalities, townships, and municipal districts in which no cockpit tax-receipts were issued during the period covered by this report.

CEDULAS.

There were collected from the sale of cedulas during the year \$\P\$4,738,873.50 as compared with \$\P\$5,075,485.50 during the preceding year, a decrease of \$\P\$336,612. There were sold 104,195 less cedulas during the year than during 1918.

BANKS AND BANKERS.

The following comparative statement, based upon taxes assessed and collected, shows the average amount of capital employed by, average amount of deposits with, and average amount of circulation of banks during the period from July 1, 1917, to June 30, 1918; and from July 1, 1918, to June 30, 1919:

	July 1, 1917 to June 30, 1918.	July 1, 1918 to June 30, 1919.
Average capital Average deposits Average circulation	P 24, 618, 186, 22 99, 512, 419, 18 9, 895, 504, 04	P30, 653, 851. 44 182, 437, 848. 40 13, 074, 038. 51

INSURANCE COMPANIES.

The following table, based on tax statements rendered, shows the total amount of each kind of insurance on which premiums were paid, and the average rate of premiums paid during the calendar years 1917 and 1918:

	1917		1918		
Kind of insurance.	Total amount of insurance.	Average rate of premium.	Total amount of insurance.	Average rate of premium.	
Fire Marine Life Accident Fidelity and surety Typhoon and earthquake Wotor cars War (marine)	P258, 440, 911, 00 413, 129, 284, 71 29, 063, 172, 75 810, 200, 00 42, 045, 867, 09 3, 192, 818, 37 642, 598, 00 3, 055, 200, 00	Per cent. 0.97 .61 1.35 .54 .33 4.19 .73	P339, 973, 050, 44 491, 782, 237, 55 29, 419, 964, 45 907, 850, 00 70, 636, 864, 17 3, 518, 258, 22 932, 845, 00 1, 150, 400, 00	Per cent. 1. 03 . 62 1. 47 . 53 . 33 4. 10 . 51	

FOREST PRODUCTS.

The following comparative statements show the quantities of timber and minor forest products removed from the public forests during the fiscal years 1918 and 1919:

		1918	1919		
Timber.	Cubic meters.	Equivalence in board feet.	Cubic meters.	Equivalence in board feet.	
First group Second group Third group Fourth group Total	71, 706 39, 028 112, 453 213, 458 436, 645	30, 403, 344 16, 547, 872 47, 680, 072 90, 506, 192 185, 137, 480	96, 946 43, 247 167, 773 186, 009	41, 105, 104 18, 336, 728 71, 135, 752 78, 867, 816	

MINOR FOREST PRODUCTS.

		1918	1919
Firewood		450, 177	456, 863
Charcoal		5, 874 630	6, 790 1, 298
Daluro	do		487
Unaplit rattanSplit rattan		20, 390, 424 7, 795, 377	16, 357, 174 3, 448, 286
Dyewood	do	710, 323	2,019,757
Tenbark Dye bark		3,540,487 118,699	2,008,511 167,952
Gum mastic	do	841,709	777,598
Gutta-percha Pitch		4, 109 50, 137	30, 170 230, 458
Limestone	do	669, 602	379, 781
Gogo Stone		205, 394 108, 300	184, 849 116, 201
Diliman	do	401, 425	128, 147
Buri Hingiw			73, 881 200
Camagsa	do	141.318	432 111, 980

STAMP AND CEDULA ACCOUNT.

During the year covered by this report, internal revenue and documentary stamps and cedulas were received and issued in the value shown in the following statement:

Philippine Internal Revenue Stamps.

	Internal revenue stamps.	Documentary stamps.	Cedulas.	Internal rev- enue strip stamps.	Totals.
On hand January 1, 1919	P71, 903, 862. 70	P2, 818, 448.00	P2, 494, 317.00	P1, 183, 168.77	₱78, 399, 796. 47
Received from Bureau of Printing	77, 706, 000. 00	1,075,679.16	5, 190, 000. 00	8, 529, 500.00	92, 501, 179. 16
Received from provin-			1, 375. 00		1, 375. 00
Difference between old and new values				41, 186. 00	41, 186.00
Total	149, 609, 862. 70	3, 894, 127. 16	7, 685, 692. 00	9, 753, 854. 77	170, 943, 586. 63
Issued to Internal Revenue officers for sale. Destroyed by Auditor's	33, 057, 105. 54	606, 960. 0€	4, 407, 316. 50	3, 115, 077. 07	41, 186, 459. 17
inspectors		96, 433. 00	50, 436. 00	0.000 888 80	146, 869. 00
Balance January 1, 1920.	116, 552, 757. 16	3, 190, 734. 10	3, 227, 939. 50	6, 638, 777. 70	129, 610, 208. 46
Total	149, 609, 862. 70	3, 894, 127. 16	7, 685, 692.00	9, 753, 854. 77	170, 943, 536. 6 3

United States Internal Revenue Stamps.

Cigars.

8,642.48

6.25 8,636.23

8,642.48

144, 419

144, 380

144,418

9, 385, 323

4, 131, 272 5, 254, 051

9, 385, 323

1, 923, 837. 01

1, 219, 592. 10 704, 244. 91

1, 923, 837.01

Cigarettes.

	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
On hand, January 1, 1919 Received from Commissioner of Internal Revenue	2, 574, 431 4, 000, 000	\$438, 562. 11 1, 170, 000. 00	2, 666, 474	\$81, 823. 0 1
Difference between the old and new values as per U.S. Revenue Bill of 1918		187, 609. 44		37, 199. 80 . 04
Total	6, 574, 431	1, 796, 171. 68	2, 666, 474	119, 022. 85
Sold during the year 1919Balance, January 1, 1920	3, 937, 259 2, 637, 172	1, 210, 361, 18 585, 810, 50	193, 975 2, 472, 499	9, 224. 67 109, 798. 18
Total	6,574,431	1, 796, 171. 68	2, 666, 474	119, 022. 85
	Tol	acco.	To	tals.
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
On hand, January 1, 1919 Received from Commissioner of Internal Revenue_	144, 418	6, 241. 83	5, 385, 323 4, 000, 000	526, 626. 9 5 1, 170, 000. 00
Difference between the old and new values as per U. S. Revenue Bill of 1918 Excess due to fractions		2,400.65		227, 209. 89 . 17

Total

PART II.—CITY OF MANILA TAXES. BEAL ESTATE TAX.

The total assessed value of taxable and exempt real estate in the city of Manila for the period from January 1 to December 31, 1918 and 1919, is shown in the following statements, assessments and collections being based on the calendar year:

Total values.

YEAR 1918.

Kind.	Number of Land. In parcels.		Improvements.	Total.	
Taxable propertyExempt property	16, 586 381	P 51, 198, 616. 00 34, 083, 211. 00	P55, 969, 295. 00 30, 538, 725. 00	₱107, 167, 911. 00 64, 621, 936. 00	
Grand total	16, 967	85, 281, 827, 00	86, 508, 020. 00	171, 789, 847. 00	
	YEAR 1	919.			
Taxable propertyExempt property	17, 948 388	52, 835, 251. 00 33, 855, 557. 00	60, 364, 273. 00 30, 908, 386. 00	113, 199, 524. 00 64, 763, 943. 00	
Grand total	18,336	86, 690, 808. 00	91, 272, 659. 00	177, 963, 467. 00	

Classification of exempt property.

YEAR 1918.

Insular Government United States Army City Government	P16, 660, 313. 00 2, 678, 319. 00 9, 842, 107. 00	P10, 098, 314. 00 2, 003, 619. 00 3, 041, 364. 00	P26, 758, 627. 00 4, 681, 938. 00 12, 883, 471. 00
Total value of Government property	29, 180, 739. 00	15, 143, 297. 00	44, 324, 036. 00
Roman Catholic church and orders	3, 523, 377. 00 551, 346. 00 5, 946. 00	13, 062, 040. 00 1, 520, 440. 00 34, 000. 00	16, 585, 417, 00 2, 071, 786, 00 39, 946, 00
Total value of churches and religious orders	4, 080, 669. 00	14, 616, 480. 00	18, 697, 149. 00
Schools, hospitals, etc.	821, 803. 00	778, 948. 00	1, 600, 751, 00
Total value of exempt properties	34, 083, 211. 00	30, 538, 725. 00	64, 621, 936. 00

YEAR 1919.

Kind.	Land.	Improvements.	Total.	
Insular Government United States Army City Government	P16, 383, 370. C0 2, 678, 319. 00 9, 841, 594. 00	P10, 649, 614. 00 2, 003, 619. 00 2, 580, 160. 00	P27, 032, 984. 00 4, 681, 938. 00 12, 421, 754. 00	
Total value of Government property	28, 903, 283. 00	15, 233, 393. 00	44, 136, 676. 00	
Roman Catholic churches and orders Protestant churches Philippine Independent churches	3,575,557.00 528,905.00 5,946.00	13, 333, 640, 00 1, 521, 405, 00 34, 000, 00	16, 909, 197. 00 2, 050, 310. 00 39, 946. 00	
Total value of churches and religious orders	4, 110, 408. 00	14, 889, 045. 00	18, 999, 453. 00	
Schools, hospitals etc	841, 866. 00	785, 948. 00	1, 627, 814. 00	
Total value of exempt properties	33, 855, 557, 00	30, 908, 386. 00	64, 763, 943. 00	

Real-estate taxes to the amount of \$\P1,722,048.51\$ were collected during the fiscal year 1919, as compared with \$\P1,591,976.87\$ collected during the fiscal year 1918, an increase of \$\P130,071.64\$.

The following statement shows the gross and net amount of delinquent taxes, penalties, and interest paid during the fiscal year 1918 for the calendar years 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918 and 1919, and also taxes satisfied by other means than cash payments:

	•					
	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	Total.
Amount of tax Excess collection	P1. 50	P2. 25	P97. 80	₱58, 230. 24 7, 50	P1, 645, 154. 61	P1, 703, 486, 40 48, 27
Penalty and interest	.61	.56	24.45	7,529.75	10, 968. 05	18, 523. 42
Gross amount collected Credits allowed by Municipal	2.11	2.81	122. 25	65, 767. 49	1, 656, 163. 43	1, 722, 058. 09
Board					9.58	9.58
Net total collected	2.11	2.81	122, 25	65, 767. 49	1, 656, 153, 85	1, 722, 048. 51

The amount of net total collections during the fiscal year 1919 with the amount of tax assessed, satisfied, and delinquent for said years at the end of the calendar years 1918 and 1919 is shown in the following statement:

Calendar year ended	Net total	Tax satisfied.	Tax delin-	Total tax	Per cent
December 31—	collected.		quent.	assessed.	collected.
1918	P1, 591, 976. 87	P1, 544, 048. 87		P1, 607, 489. 51	96. 0
1919	1, 722, 048. 51	1, 645, 154. 61		1. 695, 563. 51	97. 0

The following comparative statement shows the value, by districts, of new buildings and additions assessed during the calendar years 1918 and 1919:

District.	1918	1919
Tondo	P552, 320.00	₱494,063.00
San Nicolas	218, 542.00	182, 583.00
Binondo	402, 192. 00	751, 218.00
Santa Cruz	213,685.00	243, 959.00
Santa Cruz (San Lazaro)		428, 045. 00
Quiapo	67, 184. 00	189, 394. 00
San Miguel	356, 285, 00	293, 709.00
Sampaloc	703, 008. 00	467, 985.00
Intramuros	280, 900. 00	94, 970.00
El Puerto	40, 268, 00	264, 758.00
Ermita	56, 276, 00	170, 102.00
Malate	190,683.00	252, 173.00
Paco		811, 075. 00
Pandacan	38, 370.00	239, 226.00
Santa Ana		123, 584. 00
Total	P5, 053, 881.00	P5, 006, 844. 00

The following is a comparative statement, by districts, of the number of taxable parcels and of the net tax assessed for the calendar years 1918 and 1919:

		1918		1919
District.	Num- ber of parcels.		Num- ber of parcels.	Net tax assessed, December 31—
Tondo (Blocks 1-15 & 71-83) Tondo (Blocks 16-70) San Nicolas Binondo Santa Cruz Santa Cruz (San Lazaro) Quiapo San Miguel Sampaloc El Puerto Intramuros Ermita	2, 009 1, 029 661 872 2, 068 587 435 2,233 6 353 708	P50, 182. 91 54, 885. 08 210, 309. 03 342, 156. 45 171, 132. 83 49, 490. 28 90, 161. 87 90, 567. 33 107, 227. 72 18, 617. 62 74, 685. 23 144, 087. 85	1, 988 2, 198 1, 032 667 857 2, 144 565 429 2, 815 7 362 716	P52, 948. 61 58, 985. 61 211, 822. 2: 347, 551. 4 173, 747. 4' 57, 390. 7: 90, 822. 99 93, 002. 2: 120, 438. 2: 14, 221, 6- 79, 203. 1: 141, 787. 4'
Malate Paco Pandacan Santa Ana	1, 614 865 653	87, 252. 94 86, 343. 25 14, 148. 13 21, 240. 99	1,715 948 678 827	88, 907. 3' 104, 521. 9' 15, 697. 9' 44, 514. 4'
Total	16, 593	1,607,489.51	17,948	1, 695, 563. 5

MATADERO.

There were slaughtered and removed for consumption during the fiscal year 1919, 135,036 animals, weighing, dressed, 7,342,406 kilos; as compared with 131,542 animals, weighing, dressed, 6,799,587 kilos slaughtered and removed during the year 1918.

The following comparative statement shows the number and kind of animals slaughtered and removed for consumption, the weight of dressed meat, and the fees collected at the rate of 3 centavos per kilo on dressed meat, during the fiscal years 1918 and 1919 respectively:

	1918.		1919.	
	Number.	Weight.	Number.	Weight.
Cattle	22, 114 106, 613 1, 484 1, 331	Kilos. 2, 564, 876 4, 155, 357 13, 315 a 65, 839	23, 390 108, 639 1, 423 1, 584	Kilos. 2, 952, 717 4, 298, 929 15, 463 a 75, 297
Total	131, 542	6, 799, 387	135, 036	7, 342, 406
Fees collected	₱205,	298.39	b ₱221,	778. 14

a At the rate of 5 centavos per kilo.
b P0.02 over collection.

PUBLIC MARKETS.

The following comparative statement shows the amount of stall rentals collected in each of the city markets during the fiscal years 1918 and 1919 respectively:

Name of market.	Rental per stall.	1918	1919
Divisoria	P0. 20	P183, 990. 00	P199, 130.00
Quinta	. 20	99, 589, 00	104, 859, 40
Arrangue	. 20	38, 111. 00	42, 489, 00
Paco		33, 232, 00	38, 176, 00
Tondo		9, 937, 60	12, 207, 20
Sampaloc	. 15	14, 786, 95	16, 367, 90
Obrero	. 15	7, 568, 55	8, 105, 70
Santa Ana		2,301,90	2, 407, 50
Gagalangin		1, 117. 05	1, 154, 55
Pandacan		1, 090, 50	1,093,20
Santa Mesa	. 15	650, 25	666, 75
Flower Market		433.80	1,706.40
Rental of equipment		8,684,47	8, 920, 43
Municipal Golf Course and Cases		5, 924. 25	4, 959.00
Total	.	407, 417. 32	442, 243. 03

MUNICIPAL LICENSES.

The following comparative statement shows the receipts from the issue and transfer of the various classes of municipal licenses and permits and sale of public-vehicle equipment (number plates, etc.) during the fiscal year 1919 as compared with 1918:

Class of license.	1918	1919
Liquor Business (license and permit) Dog Peddler Entertainment Public vehicles Sales of vehicles equipment	9, 287. 25 11, 980. 00 2, 800. 00 34, 884. 70 399. 20	P109, 300, 20 103, 148, 09 8, 291, 50 13, 669, 00 6, 305, 00 31, 404, 10 278, 00

The following statement shows the number of each kind of vehicle in the city licensed on December 31, 1918 and 1919:

	1918	1919
Passenger vehicles: Public	3, 584	3,851
Livery	224	302
Freight vehicles: Public	1,503	1,345
LiveryAutomobiles kept in garages:	22	12
Passenger Freight	183 29	248 58
Total	5, 545	5,816

The following statement shows the different kinds of municipal liquor licenses in force in Manila on December 31, 1918 and 1919:

Kind of liquor license.	1918	1919
Bar: First class Second class	27 4	24
Restaurant: First class Second class Hotel:	10 8	13 8
First class Theater Wholesale:	3 1	3 2
First class Second class Third class	27 2 2	24 2 3
Grocery	72 9 14	70 8 17
Brewer Native wine Total	1, 248	1, 126

The following comparative statement shows the number of business licenses and permits and public-vehicle licenses in force on December 31, 1918 and 1919:

Class of license or permit.	1918	1919
Business licenses	1, 927 3, 098 4, 164	1, 913 3, 176 3, 095

Appendix B shows by city districts the actual number of the different kinds of municipal licenses and permits issued in Manila during the period covered by this report.

RENTALS OF CITY PROPERTY.

On December 31, 1919 there 87 tenants of city properties occupying 97 sites, as compared with 155 tenants occupying 161 sites on December 31, 1918.

SALES OF CITY PROPERTY.

During the period covered by this report, 25 sales of city property amounting to \$\P21,151.96\$ were made, all for cash, as compared with \$\P158,434.90\$ during the calendar year 1918, including deferred payments made on properties sold prior to the year last cited.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES (MANILA).

There were issued during the years 1918 and 1919, 6,902 and 7,893 license-certificates, respectively, for the testing and sealing of metric scales and measures as follows:

	1918	1919
Linear measures Dry and liquid measures Steelyards Platform scales Balances	2,238 18,976 1,235 880 590	2, 260 18, 863 1, 751 1, 310 807
Weight dishes	23, 919	25,515

Statement showing city of Manila taxes, charges, fees, etc., collected during the fiscal years 1918 and 1919.

Item.	1918	1919
Real-state tax	P1, 591, 976. 87	P1, 722, 048. 51
Franchise tax	88, 951. 09	121, 160, 86
Internal-revenue apportionment	86,583.56	86, 583, 56
Municipal court receipts		223, 656. 69
Cattle registration fees	. 13, 100.00	8, 528. 00
Docked horse, Act No. 2101	.] 1, 122. 00	782.00
Special assessments	415.51	726.46
Municipal license taxes:	1	
Liquor licenses		109, 300, 20
Business licenses	51,359.50	103, 148. 09
Entertainment licenses	2,800.00	6,305.00
Peddlers licenses	11, 980. 00	13,669.00
Public-vehicle licenses		31, 404. 10
Dog licenses	9, 287. 25	8, 291. 50
Public-vehicle equipment		278.00
Emigration brokers, Act No. 2486	500.00	500.00
Disbursing and supply office		49, 936. 31
Law department	16,604.08	15, 232. 91
Fire department		17, 352. 03
City school department		125, 007. 97
Police department		3, 762. 45
Sale of city real state		21, 151. 96
Rents of city property		22, 945. 88
List of privilege taxpayers	404.44	89.83
Insular aid (section 2442, Administrative Code)	1,000,000.00	1,000,000.00
Construction of Jones Bridge		
Rizal Avenue loan	290, 000. 00	
Voluntary contribution	14, 748. 50	70.00
Interest on deferred payment		150.00
Administrative division	130, 678, 57	129, 126. 29
Division of engineering, construction and repair	125, 553. 02	139, 592. 98
Division of sewer and water-works		729, 729. 57
Division of land transportation		40,864.25
Division of market and slaughterhouse		680,091.34
Division of sanitation		80,698.15
Division of park and cemetery		69, 614, 64
Provincial internal-revenue taxes		114,656.00
Municipal internal-revenue taxes		156, 397. 80
Sales of Insular Government's rice		2,349,383.60
Total	6, 167, 413. 42	8, 182, 235, 93

During the year covered by this report the amount of \$\P\$10,185.96 was collected on account of provincial land taxes as follows:

Ambos Camarines	₱ 281.26
Albay	5.43
Bataan	22.89
Bulacan	1,258.50
Cagayan	1,064.48
Cavite	40.08
Cebu	3.36
Iloilo	23.31
Laguna	210.83
La Union	9.86
Leyte	1,400.00
Mountain	74.26
Nueva Ecija	4,974.45
Pampanga	154.78
Pangasinan	280.27
Rizal	53.59
Tarlac	328.61
Total	10,185.96

PART III.—MISCELLANEOUS.

FRANCHISE TAXES.

Of the amount of franchise taxes collected, \$\mathbb{P}\$195,612.74 accrued to the Insular Treasury, \$\mathbb{P}\$115,576.48 to Manila, \$\mathbb{P}\$11,596.40 to other municipal treasuries, and \$\mathbb{P}\$3,781.35 to provincial treasuries.

INCOME TAX.

During the calendar year 1919 there were collected as income tax \$\mathbb{P}3,412,769.98\$ as against \$\mathbb{P}2,571,575.29\$ collected during the year 1918, an increase of \$\mathbb{P}841,194.69\$ or 32.43 per cent. In the year 1918 there were no changes in the Income Tax Law which could account for the increased collection. This increase was to a certain extent due to the better methods employed in the collection of the tax, and to the more prosperous condition of business which greatly increased the profits of the corporations as well as those of individuals.

Of the #3,412,769.98 income tax collected during the year 1919, #118,405.31 was effected thru the income tax examiners as against #130,370.70 for the year 1918, a decrease of #11,965.69. The reasons for this decrease are obvious. In the first place, during the year 1918, returns for the year 1917 and all the years prior thereto, were examined and the taxes and penalties collected were accounted for as 1918 collection. In the year 1919, however, the examiners besides devoting a great portion of their time to the examination of merchants' books for the purposes of the C-I campaign and the examination of banks, have investigated only the 1918 returns with a few of those of the previous years.

By authority of section 5 of the Act of Congress of October 3, 1917, (Public No. 50, 65th Congress-H. R. 4280) authorizing the Philippine Legislature by due enactment to amend, alter, modify, or repeal the income tax laws in force in the Philippine Islands, the Philippine Legislature on March 7, 1919, passed Act No. 2833, known as the Philippine Income Tax Law, which takes effect on January 1, 1920. Two of the most salient changes introduced by this Act are: First, the lowering of the basis of additional tax from \$\mathbb{P}40,000\$ to \$\mathbb{P}20,000\$ and second, the addition of a provision holding that unregistered

partnerships are subject to the payment of income tax as any ordinary corporation. On the whole, this new law is the same as the Federal Income Tax Law of September 8, 1916 as amended by the Act of October 3, 1917.

Summary of income tax returns filed for 1918.

Provinces.	I	ndividua	1.	C	orporatio	on.		al Indivi Corporat	
r rovinces.	Tax- able.	Ex- empt.	Total.	Tax- able.	Ex- empt.	Total.	Tax- able.	Ex- empt.	Total.
Abra									
Agusan	3	14	17				3	14	1′
Albay	78	52	130	9	44	53	87	96	18
Ambos Camarines	57	81	88	8	60	68	65	91	150
Antique	1	16	17	1	11	12	2	27	29
Bataan	4		4	 -	3	3	4	3	1
Batanes		-							
Batangas	17	34	51	11	27	38	28	61	89
Bohol	2	26	28	3	33	36	5	59	64
Bukidnon									
Bulacan	16	10	26	8	2	10	24	12	36
Cagayan	52	102	154	16	31	47	68	133	20:
Capiz	4	35	39	28	15	43	32	50	82
Cavite	5	25	30	22		22	27	25	52
Cebu Cotabato	191	73	264	31	62	93	222	135	35
Davao	2	.1	3	8	1	9	10	2	12
Ilocos Norte	30	14	44	35	54	89	65	68	133
Ilocos Sur	4	10	14	2 5		2	6	10	16
Iloilo	100	41	44 179	88	57	5 145	8 251	41	49
Inghole	163	16	16	1	51			73	324
Isabela Laguna	16 25		37	56	46	1 102	17	FO.	17
Lanao	3	12 10	18		54		81	58	139
La Union	9	17	17	1 3	10	55 13	4 3	64 27	68
Leyte	49	75	124	17	30	47	66	105	30 171
Manila	1, 957	496	2,453	644	405	1.049	2,601	901	3, 502
Mindoro	5	1	2,405	044	5	1,045	2,001	6	
Misamis	22	47	69	15	5	20	37	52	11 89
Mountain	5	9	14	10	i	1	5	10	15
Negros Occidental	40	53	93	41	10	51	81	63	144
Negros Oriental	14	39	53	41	44	44	14	83	97
Nueva Ecija	12	16	28	11	14	25	23	30	53
Nueva Vizcaya		10	- 1	î		1	1	00	1
Palawan	1	6	7	2		2	ŝ	6	ģ
Pampanga	21	18	39	<u>-</u>	16	22	27	34	61
Pangasinan	12	30	42	15	10	25	27	40	67
Rizal	8	4	12	7	-8	15	15	12	ž7
Romblon	ĭl	8	9	i	10	îi l	2	18	20
Samar	24	121	145	4	7	11	28	128	156
Sorsogon	30	29	59	7	53	60	37	82	119
Sulu	4	1	5	2		2	6	1	7
Surigao	19	29	48				19	29	48
Tarlac	14	12	26	4	8	12	18	20	38
Tayabas	54	46	100	31	69	100	85	115	200
Zambales	2	27	29				2	27	29
Zamboanga	40	34	74	16		16	56	34	90
Total	3,010	1, 640	4,650	1, 160	1, 205	2, 365	4,170	2,845	7,015

The following statement shows the number of delinquencies, and the number of returns of income taxes withheld at source during the year 1919:

Summary of income tax returns filed for 1918—Continued.

	De	linquenc	ies.	With-
Provinces.	Individ- uals.	Corpo- rations.	Total.	held at source
Abra				
Agusan	1		1	
Albay	3	1	4	
Ambos Camarines	6	_	6	
Antique				
Bataan				
Batanes				
Batangas	1		1	
Bohol	1 -		_	
Bukidnon				
Bulacan	2	1	3	
Cagayan	5	6	11	
Capiz	ı		i	
Cavite	1	1	2	
Cebu	23	3	26	
Cotabato	20	0	20	
Davao	6	3	9	
	. 0	0	9	
Ilocos Norte		2		
Ilocos Sur		9	2 57	
Iloilo	48	9		:
sabela	3		3	
Laguna	6	21	27	
Lanao				
La Union				
Leyte	2	2	4	
Manila	146	53	199	
Mindoro	·!			
Misamis	. 4	5	9	
Mountain	. 1	l	1	
Negros Occidental	. 3	3	6	
Negros Oriental	. 3		3	
Nueva Ecija	. 1	3	4	
Nueva Vizcaya		i		
Palawan				
Pampanga	. 2		2	
Pangasinan	1	1	$\bar{2}$	
Rizal	1	1	1	
Romblon	1		l	
Samar	. 1		1	
Sorsogon	7		7	
Sulu	1 .	1	i	
Surigao	16	1	16	
Tarlac	1 10		1 -0	
Tayabas	10	3	13	
Zambales	. 10	"	10	
ZamboangaZamboanga	1	1	2	
4amovanga	·		z	
Total	305	119	424	19

The following statement shows the number of compromises effected and civil cases filed and disposed of, during the year under the Income Tax Law, also the number of cases pending on the last day of the year:

	Com-	Civil	cases.		Appeal
Provinces.	pro- mise.	Filed.	Dis- posed of.	Pend- ing.	to Su- preme Court.
Albay Ambos Camarines Bulacan. Cagayan Capiz Cebu Davao Ilocos Sur Iloilo Isabela Laguna Leyte Manila Misamis Mountain Negros Occidental Nueva Ecija Pampanga Pangasinan Rizal Samar Sorsogon Sulu Tayabas Sulu Tayabas Zambales	4 26 12 11 14 51 37 7 109 22 16 13 44 11	3	1	3	1
Total	226	7	1	5	1

The following statement shows the number of compromises effected, prosecutions, acquittals, and convictions during the year under the Internal Revenue Law, also the number of appeals to the Supreme Court and the number of cases pending on the last day of the year:

		α.	.	Pr	osecutio	n.			
	Com-	Ci	v11.	(Criminal.			Pending	•
Provinces.	pro- mises.	Filed.	Dis- posed of.	Prose- cution filed.	Convic- tion.	Acquit- tal.	Civil.	Crimi- nal.	Appeal to Su- preme Coutr.
A bra	68			3	1			2	
Agusan	178			18	15			3	
Albay	771			17	7	2		8	
Ambos Camarines	559	2		12	1	ll	2	11	
Antique	133			14		1		13	l
Bataan	140	1		4	1		1	3	
Batanes									
Batangas	606	1		12	6		1	6	
Bohol	382			12	2	5		5	
Bukidnon	18				<u></u>				
Bulacan	613			15	1			14	
Cagayan	690	1		27	15	3		9	1
Capiz	287	l ī		18	6	2	1	10	1
Cavite	338			18	17	1 - 1		1	
Cebu	970	i		23	7	5		11	
Cotabato	37			-ĭ	i				
Davao	299			-	-				
Ilocos Norte	334			2		2			
Ilocos Sur	266			9	6	ī		2	
Iloilo	1.069	1		22	12	3	1	. 7	ì
Isabela	397	1		14	12		1	2	
Laguna	725	1		27	1			26	1
Lanao	32			3	î	2		1 20	_
La Union	312	1		7	5		1	2	
Levte	1, 232	i	i	15	3	3	i	9	
Manila	3, 103	34	16	88	44	12	7	27	16
Mindoro	175	94	10	1	44	12		l i	1
Misamis	495			11	4	2		5	
Mountain	122	1	1	1	*	1 -		1	
Negros Occidental	523	1	1	36	16	2		18	
Negros Oriental	256	1	1	6	1		1	5	
Nueva Ecija	472	1		6	2		1	4	
Nueva Vizcaya	212			1		1		*	
Palawan	56			3		1		2	
Pampanga	390			8	4	2		2	
	1, 429			126	69	1		56	
Pangasinan	613	1		8	2	2		4	1
Romblon	111	1		ů		4		i	
		1		66	9	1	1	56	
Samar	631	2		21	1	1	l i	20	1
Sorsogon	549			1	i		1	20	1
Sulu	115 204			13	1			12	
Surigao				7	2			3	
Tarlac	297				17	2 2	1	23	
Tayabas	863	1		42		2	1	1	
Zambales	215			5	4		3	4	1
Zamboanga	401	4		9	5		3	4	1 1
T-4-1	01 450	F.0	10	750	302	57	22	389	21
Total	21,478	56	18	753	302	57	22	389	21

INHERITANCE TAX.

Under the provisions of Article XI, chapter 40, of the Administrative Code, there was collected during the year just ended the amount of \$\mathbb{P}272,765.27\$ as taxes and penalties on inheritances, legacies and other acquisitions *mortis causa*, as compared with \$\mathbb{P}75,562.06\$ collected during the previous year, an increase of \$\mathbb{P}197.203.21\$.

The following statement shows the number of inheritance cases during the year covered by this report:

Provinces.	Num- ber of cases.	Pend- ing.	Settled.
Abra			
Agusan			
Albay	29	10	
Ambos Camarines	6	18	11 2
Antique		4	1
Bataan	3		3
Batanes	3		9
Batangas	13	4	9
Bohol	3	1	2
Bukidnon	3	1	
Bulacan	12	7	5
Cagayan	32	5	27
Capiz	1		1
Cavite	2	2	
Cebu	6	3	3
Cotabato			0
Da v ao	3	2	1
Ilocos Norte	4	2	2
Ilocos Sur	4	4	
Iloilo.	9	1 4	1
Isabela	9		1
Laguna	21	6	15
	21	1	15
La Union	2	1	i
Leyte	3	3	i -
Manila	102	16	86
Mindoro	102	10	00
Misamis			
Mountain			
Negros Occidental	1	1	
Negros Oriental	4	4	
Nueva Ecija	2	1	1
Nueva Vizcaya	_		-
Palawan			
Pampanga	11	6	5
Pangasinan	2	2	,
Rizal	3	2	1
Romblon			
Samar			
Sorsogon	5	5	
Sulu			
Surigao	3	3	
Tarlac	"	"	
Tayabas	33	13	20
Zambales	50		
Zamboanga	1		1
Total	322	124	198

PEARL FISHING.

Under the provisions of Act No. 2604, there was collected during the year covered by this report the amount of ₱4,247, as compared with ₱2,343.75 collected during the previous year, an increase of ₱1,903.25. This collection accrues intact to the respective provincial treasuries where collected.

SPONGE FISHING.

Under the provisions of Act No. 2584, there was collected the amount of ₱207.48, of which 20 per cent accrues to the Insular Treasury, 40 per cent to the provincial treasuries, and 40 per cent to the municipal treasuries concerned.

Respectfully submitted.

W. TRINIDAD,
Collector of Internal Revenue, Ex-Officio
City Assessor and Collector.

	-		

APPENDIXES. 43

APPENDIX A .- Statement showing, by provinces, the number of different

Province.	Brewers.	Distillers.	Rectifiers.	Retail liquor dealers.	Retail "vino" dealers.	Wholesale liquor dealers.	Retail dealers in fermented liquors.	Retail dealers in tuba, basi and tapuy.	Wholesale dealers in fermented liquors.	Tobacco dealers.	Tobacco manufacturers.
Abra Agusan Albay Ambos Camarines Antique Bataan Batanes Batangas Bohol		5 4	1	2 20 16 2 2 2	86 13 1,948 1,755 131 430 1 917 840	1 2 110 89 11 13 3 39	3 4 48 63 5 58 116 8	90 533 241 230 475 2 77 11 3,074	2 13 1 2	6 200 4, 025 3, 121 45 900 2 2, 339 113	1 2 6
Bukidnon Bulacan. Cagayan Capiz Cavite Cebu Cotabato Davao Llocos Norte	2	6 2	4 1	7 18 5 21 45 4 23 4	869 1, 466 674 473 1, 063 20 14 165	27 89 36 4 33 1 12	113 26 131 80 485 5 29 74	3 17 66 1,974 4,948 115 53 343	4 6 16 3 32 12 7	72 1,946 212 398 1,371 717 123 383 55	1 1 1
Ilocos Sur Iloilo Isabela Laguna Lanao La Union Levte Manila	2	1 1 28	1 1	7 26 11 16 5 9 63 166	324 938 792 1, 387 5 415 3, 363 1, 487	14 26 45 51 5 23 174 63	16 157 27 155 5 22 220 152	243 2,057 8 10 56 164 8,660 45	1 38 5 1 46 43	129 682 58 2,979 87 155 1,854 2,845	1
Mindoro. Misamis Mountain Negros Occidental Negros Oriental Nueya Ecija Nueva Vizcaya Palawan Pampanga	2	4	3	32 10 45 8 7 1 2	263 841 29 618 270 1,083 14 88 547	7 46 4 47 16 63	26 54 13 133 28 134 1 5	161 2,009 39 2,343 1,567 2	1 15 1 52 4 4	531 797 83 606 129 1,096 6 72 1,932	1
Pangasinan Rizal Romblon Samar Sorsogon Sulu Surigao Tarlac	1	18 2 	1	16 42 16 2 18 17 8	2, 864 804 431 1, 704 1, 252 7 959 596	150 13 11 83 107 4 60 29	122 197 80 19 131 46 9 20 26	220 3, 443 242 993 10	14 1 1 5 2 4 1	1,932 2,703 1,922 202 1,222 2,286 379 119 685	6
Tayabas Zambales Zamboanga Total	10	92	3 40	13 5 11 741	1, 388 358 65 33, 757	79 22 11 	156 26 11 3, 239	$ \begin{array}{r} 369 \\ 2 \\ 246 \\ \hline 35,359 \end{array} $	356 356	2, 982 675 564 43, 808	50

kinds of internal revenue licenses issued during the fiscal year 1919.

Manufactures of cigars and cigarettes. Wholesale peddlers of alcoholic and tobacco products. Retail peddlers of alcoholic and	Retail dealers of leaf tobacco. Repackers of distilled spirits	and wines. Total.	Merchants and manufacturers.	Printers and publishers.	Common carriers, etc.	Contractors, warehousemen, etc.	Peddlers of merchandise.	Commercial brokers.	Stockbrokers.	Real-estate brokers.	Total.
2 9 1 89 15 1 2 4 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 1 2 2 1 2 2 1 2 2 1	3	3, 601 1, 985 9, 678 324 551 740 860 4, 529 1, 057 4, 667 235 830 16, 844	117 526 4, 459 3, 545 1, 116 347 2, 807 1, 161 983 3, 805 1, 161 983 1, 101 422 422 422 422 422 422 423 3, 101 1, 101 2, 393 1, 018 3, 108 3, 108 2, 130 17, 691 7, 658 4, 140 2, 140 1, 154 2, 140 1, 154 2, 140 1, 170 4, 242 3, 204 4, 777 4, 242 328 3, 204 4, 777 4, 242 328 309 809 89, 668	16 7 3 4 1 2 6 6 2 2 3 5 11 6 2 2 2 2 1 1 1 2 2 3 184	4 18 345 193 193 154 208 4 313 183 88 177 6886 64 62 5111 23 745 45 316 2, 915 11 190 407 77 77 77 157 858 31 10, 296	27 25 405 374 329 394 77 78 79 558 66 67 71 190 59 859 24 1,030 11 23 172 379 1 1 23 172 379 1 24 94 94 94 94 94 94 94 95 94 94 95 94 94 94 94 94 94 94 94 94 94 94 94 94	242 287 1, 133 1, 814 313 487 5, 558 4 5, 198 108 2, 197 1, 128 3, 652 3, 071 700 1, 758 177 700 1, 758 177 700 1, 758 177 170 1, 332 674 886 148 1, 181 1,	11 4 6 2 2 3 21 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 281	1	1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 1 1 3 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 4 4	390 857 6, 359 5, 934 6, 890 7, 786 1, 700 8, 796 8, 291 1, 493 8, 726 291 1, 493 8, 726 291 1, 493 8, 726 1, 529 1, 800 7, 294 1, 495 1, 529 1, 800 1,

Satement showing, by provinces, the number of different kinds of

		bro-	and i o n		-n E		ĺ	ical	ni- ers,	and
	į		a t	rs.	tc.		les.	awyers, medical practitioners, etc.	Chiropodists, mani- curists, tattooers, etc.	
Province.	okeı	tate kers.	20 20	oke	ers,		tab	Ĕ	dist s, te	macists
	l pr	est	istoms i m m i g brokers.	dr	aters seums,	1868	rd	rere	pod iste	far
	Stockbrokers	Real-estate kers	Customs i m m i broker	Pawnbrokers.	Theaters, seums, e	Circuses.	Billiard tables.	Lawyers, practitio	Chiropodis curists, t	Pharmacists farriers
									ļ	<u> </u>
Abra					1		1	8		1
Agusan					5		54	6		ļ
Albay		1			9	1	305	39	1	14
Ambos Camarines		1	\	i	12		85	30	3	11
Antique		1			9		81	7 9	1	6
Bataan Batanes					9		01	9	1	0
Batangas		3		1	15		25	45	1	44
Bohol		i	1	-	2		111	5	-	3
Bukidnon		ļ <u>-</u>			l					
Bulacan					29		78	45	1	42
Cagayan		l	. 2		1		7	23		5
Capiz.					2		38	26		4
Cavite		1		1	26		80	20	3	25
Cebu	12	1	5	5	12		352	56		30
Cotobato	2			2			1			1 5 7
Davao	. 4	1		ļ	3		13	20	3	5
Ilocos Sur		1	1		3		4	26 33	1	16
Iloilo	7	3	2	2	34	4	208	78	1	13
Isabela			-		î	_	7	12	1	1
Laguna		4		1	27	1	111	67	14	77
Lanao					2		13	5		
La Union					1		4	23		20
Leyte					19		388	29		4
Manila			25	42	32	1	51	663	47	292
Mindoro					1	1	18	5		1
Misamis	1	17		1	12 4	1	355 13	10 5		4 7
Negros Occidental	<u>2</u> -	4			36	1	148	49	1	6
Negros Oriental	1	*			6	-	112	20	i	"
Nueva Ecija		3			6		21	51	i	15
Nueva Vizcaya								î	l	
Palawan							1	2		
Pampanga	1	3			15		97	68	2	48
Pangasinan	2	1	3	1	34	1	44	73	1	55
Rizal		4			31		148	47	1	64
Romblon					2 7		8	. 8		1
Samar	1	10					62	11	1	1 7
Sorsogon	3	$\frac{2}{1}$	1	3	14		176 7	25 6	1	7 3
SuluSurigao		1	1	ಿ	2 5 7	1	33	11		ı
Tarlac	1	1			7		13	32	1	15
Tayabas	i	37			27	1	130	70	9	58
Zambales					2	l	10	iř	1	3
Zamboanga	4	9	3	2	2 2		22	21	ī	10
_										
Total	42	110	43	61	463	12	3,440	1,807	97	920
		İ			1	1				

47

internal-revenue license issued during the fiscal year 1919—Continued.

Race tracks.	Merchandise bro- kers.	Cockpits.	Opticians, etc.	Midwives and ciru- janos ministrantes.	Procuradores judi- ciales, agentes de negocios, etc.	Photographers, litographers, etc.	Veterinarians.	Money lenders.	Sings, signboards, and billboards.	Total.	Pearl fishing.	Registered dealers in prohibeted drugs.	Sponge fishing.
		32 9 99 142 31 25 4 63 173	1 6 4 1	1 7 7 7 5 1 1	28 9 44 2	2 4 9 14 1 4 6 18		1 4 3	1 37 20 1 5	47 79 556 339 91 151 4 251 823	2	2 47 24 61 12	
1	1	43 101 125 40 124	24 3 5 12 13	11 3 12 3	6 40 15 7 30	10 16 3 3 19 2 9	1	1 	21 4 4 12 45 1	312 205 223 243 715 11 99 87	9	73 7 15 37 68	
1	2	2 18 28 37 141 94 43 7 24 359	3 3 5 12 1 23 	1 5 2 30 1 15 23	5 4 1 38 15 17 1 11 23 256	10 19 19 18 4 11 49 74	3	1 38 53	3 4 83 1 44 7 27 292	87 116 690 153 477 32 103 918 1,993	1	14 22 48 1 80 10 6 446	2
6	2	36 104 2 131 96 117 15	8 1 15	3 1 2 1 1 1	1 11 23 256 2 10 2 14 4 20 2	5 30 6 12 5 7		14	18 10 53 7 18 1	116 690 153 477 32 103 918 1, 993 7516 49 483 254 275 19 16 398 461 397 73 377 411 27 152	11	2 8 2 23 22 63	
1		106 116 36 41 260 129 1 91	24 11 20 3 1 4	4 1 1 10	3 62 5 2 6 15	14 28 10 5 11 12	1	1 2 1	10 29 24 2 5 14	398 461 397 73 377 411 27 152	73	105 42 106 1 5 16	
5 2 17	6	1 91 84 115 28 21 3,298	1 3 22 4 5	3 175 5 342	3 11 3 10 11 745	7 17 4 9 519	5	2 3 139	50 7 24 932	192 723 93 144 13,398	20	29 93 6 13 1,523	223

APPENDIX B.—Statement showing, by districts, the actual number of the different kinds of municipal licenses and permits issued in the city of Manila during the fiscal year, 1919, not including transfers. Except as otherwise shown by footnotes, all licenses were issued for periods of one year.

							Dist	ricts							
Class.	Tondo.	San Nicolas.	Binondo.	Santa Cruz.	Quiapo.	Sampaloc.	San Miguel.	Walled City.	Paco.	Ermita.	Malate.	Santa Ana.	Pandacan.	El Puerto.	Total, fiscal year, 1919.
LIQUOR LICENSES.										İ				İ	
Bar: First class * Second class *		2	9	18	5 1	2		9	4	4					5
Restaurant: First class a Second class a			5 7	9 10		2		6		4	2				25 1'
Hotel:			•												_
First class 2 Second class 4															
Fheater •				36											3
First class Second class Third class			8 2 2	<u>-</u>	1 ₂		1								2
Grocery		16	20	23	5	8		7	4	1	1				8
Druggists Distillers Brewers	4	4	3	1	3		<u>1</u> 2		1						1
Native wine *	639	385	151	439	106	324	53	93	158	43	82	44	29		2, 54
BUSINESS LICENSES.										Ì					
Auctioneer	100 15	87 11	2 39	106 5	28 4	52 3	1 10 3	 33 3	32 4	8	16	6	3		52 52
Barber, itinerant Bill posting and adverti- sing agency	15			1						2					
Boarding house: Class A			1	1				16	1	5	4				2
Class B	2	1		2	3			12	1	4					2 1
Boarding stable Bowling alley	9	3		ī											
Bicycle shop for hire Club:	6	2	1	12		2	1		8 2	2	3				3
Class B				2	í	3				3					
Class C			5	1 8					4	4 1					1
Class D Dog d	1,200	266		1,041	268	1, 219	116	206	428	256	435	173	142		5,96
Dyeing and cleaning shop - Embalmer	17	12	2 3	24 8	1	5		10	5 	3	4				1
Hotel: Class A				1				1		1					
Class B	<u>ī</u>	<u>3</u>	! 1	1 5		1		3 6		2	1				2
Class D			î					ĭ							2
Juggler and acrobat Junnk shop	1	15	11	7											8
Laundry:		1		1											
Class B	3	13	1 3	29	1 5	7		19	5	3	3				9
Livery stable	ĭ		2	17	2	11		5	8	5	4			! -	
				17	5	8		9	4	8	3				
Garage		2	.] -		1									
Garage Drying and trucking establishments	9	-	ĺ		3	1	1	4	 						i
Garage	9	-	ĺ	7				4	4	13		1			i
Garage Drying and trucking establishments Livery stable and garage branch office Lodging house: Class A	9	-	3	19 4	1	8	 	1	4	13		1			i
Garage. Drying and trucking establishments. Livery stable and garage branch office. Lodging house: Class A Class B	9	-	3 1	19	1		 		4	13 1		1			4
Garage. Drying and trucking establishments. Livery stable and garage branch office. Lodging house: Class A	9 	1	3 1 2	19 4 1	1 5 4	2		1		13 1 2	1	1			1
Garage. Drying and trucking establishments. Livery stable and garage branch office. Lodging house: Class A. Class B. Massagist Massagist tinerant. Master plumber. Mercantile and collecting	1	1	3 1 2	7 19 4 1 4 2 29	54466	2		1	1 1 1 2	1 2	1	1			1
Garage. Drying and trucking establishments. Livery stable and garage branch office. Lodging house: Class A. Class B. Massagist Massagist itinerant. Master plumber. Mercantile and collecting agency Merry-go-round f.	1	1	3 1 2	7 19 4 1 1 4 2 2 2 9 1 4 4	5466	2		1	1 1	1 2	1	1			1 1 4
Garage Drying and trucking establishments Livery stable and garage branch office Lodging house: Class A Class B Massagist Massagist tinerant Master plumber Mercantile and collecting	1 1 2	1	3 1 2 2	7 19 4 1 4 2 2 2 9 1 4 4 3	5466	2 1 1		1 3 1	1 1 1 2	1 2	132				4, 54

APPENDIX B.—Statement showing, by districts, etc.—Continued.

							Dis	trict	8.						
Class.	Tondo.	San Nicolas.	Binondo.	Santa Cruz.	Quiapo.	Sampaloc.	San Miguel.	Walled City.	Paco.	Ermita.	Malate.	Santa Ana.	Pandacan.	El Puerto.	Total, fiscal year, 1919.
BUSINESS LICENSES—ctd.								_				-		1	
Race meet c				18											18
Race tractRestaurant:				1							j				1
Class AClass B	5	6 46	19				3	19 22			1	2			107 225
Class C	24 67	31	20 10	21	14		10								212
Shooting gallery	8		;	3		1	2								15 8
Storage of combustible ma-	1	1	1												-
terials	17	103	57	72	18 2	5 2		15	22	17	4		10	2	350 10
Public vehicles:					ĺ	-									_
First class Second class	538 902		11 12		20 27		8	9	71	12 12	154				864 2,564
Carts	407			154	94	63			47						1,051
Business permits: Aerated water manu-												ì			
facture	5		1	2			1		1				1		16
Billiard table Blacksmith shop	22			16 17	5 5		2	3 2	3 5	3					75 90
Boiling and refining	1		1	1	اً ا	"	1	-			-	1			
sugar Boiling fat		28 9		11 11	6										45 26
Boiling tallow	1		1												2
Candle manufacture Candy and sweetmeats	2	6	3	3											14
manufacture	4	34	7	12	3	1		2		1					64
Canning and preserv- ing fruits	1			1		1									3
Chocolate and coffee	3	6	5	26		3		8	2			2			55
Dairy products Dressing hides and tan-							1				1				2
ning leather	8														8
Drying and selling fish _ Electrical contractors	38		10	21	2				5	3					38 66
Ferry boats	18	43	!		ī	7	1	25				6	29		137
Foundry Fruits and vegetables		15 42	1	1					1			 			16 50
Grocery stores	6	190	61	90	22	10	1	19	11	7	2				419
Ham and sausage manufacture	2			5	1		1		ĺ	_					8
Horse shoeing estab-															-
lishmentsImplements manufac-	12		1	7	1	5			3		1				30
ture Lime manufacture		1													1
Lye manufacture	7		2												7 2 1
Match manufacture Oil manufacture		4		2					! <u>-</u>			1			ī
Paint manufacture	3	4		2	1	4	1		! 7 !			2			24 1
Parade other than	416			157		40	_	5 0	100						788
circus Pawnbroker	2		1 7	157 18		40 3		70 1			2				47
Sale of bakery prod-	611								i		20	20	29	ļ	
ucts, etc Saucemanufacture and	611	336	132	464	111	263	50	131	187	48	63	62	29		2,487
Chinese salted food		7	11	4											22
Second hand articles Soap manufacture	9 5		50 4	57 6	4	4		1	6	4		i			160 56
Stockyard	3	1							;						4
Theater and cines Undertaker	10	3 1	2	22 2	1	3		3	3	2					50 7
Varnish manufacture								1		1					Ž
Vermicelli manufac- ture	3	6		6	2										17
	1	3		š	_				1					·	7
Vinegar manufacture				_ "					_ 1						<u> </u>

<sup>Issued for periods of six months.
Issued for periods of one week.
Issued for periods of one day.
Issued for fractional parts of a year to expire on December 31, of year in which issued.
Issued for periods of three months.
Issued for periods of one month.</sup>

APPENDIX C.—Recapitulations of collections made by the Collector of Internal Revenue for the Philippine Islands during the fiscal year 1919.

				•1							
Provinces.	Internal-revenue collections, except weights and measures, franchise and inheritance taxes.	Weights and measures.	Franchise taxes.	Inheritance taxes.	Pearl fisheries.	Sponge fisheries.	Income taxes.	Registered dealers in prohibited drugs.	Justice of the peace fines and fees.	City of Manila.	Total.
Abra	P47, 165.85	P269.00					00 000	P4.00	P1, 033, 40		P48, 472, 25
Agusan	575, 186, 77	6, 972, 90	-	P3. 336. 22			21, 692, 22	163.17	12, 559, 92		620, 200, 53
Ambos Camarines	485, 460. 67	6, 569.30	26.32	317.49	00 064		6,920.42	72.50	14, 338, 39		513, 705, 09
Bataan	88, 889. 21	1,342.10		372.87	200.00		147.78	54.00	4, 556. 29		95, 362, 25
Batanes	3,661.81	39.20	-	101 14	-		1 770 00	970 04	7 051 06		3,780.01
Bohol	301, 318, 10	4,346.90		924.82	25.00		88.55	56.00	6, 727, 02		313, 486, 39
Bukidnon	27,076.72	352.40	0000	10			2000 0	1	329.00		27, 758, 12
Cagavan	270, 322, 28 370, 996, 91	9,083,09		188 63			10 252 80	515. Ib	9 391 85		393, 485, 09
Capiz	230, 276, 62	3,025,15		20.004		P6.25	3, 564, 98	88	8, 126, 65		245, 038, 48
Cavite	162, 894. 67	2, 978. 16	324.22				1,275.46	143.	4, 525. 26		172, 141. 60
Cepn	1, 793, 046, 60	10, 898, 35	4,	571.86	115.00		85, 542, 95	244.	17, 922. 14		1, 912, 405. 23
Cotabato	75, 138, 56	386.80	-	72 000		:	1,381.65	-	80.08		77, 716, 09
Hocos Norte	138, 571, 10	2,005.80		157.00		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	654.78	94.50	7, 627, 04		149, 110, 22
Ilocos Sur	229, 060. 24	1, 796, 10		54.36			1,048.00		6, 716.06		238, 888. 97
Iloilo	1, 212, 409.88	7, 740. 40	7, 584. 30	181, 14		1	109, 919, 05		15, 962, 72		1, 354, 056. 32
[sabela	204, 324, 18	1,877.00			-	-	1, 191, 27		6, 693. 76		214, 103. 21
Laguna	429, 735. 27	4, 572.55	249.04	1,890.64			12, 304, 67		12, 168, 59		461, 509. 43
La Union	120, 848, 45	2.619.70			10.00	-	108.40	i	4, 431, 41	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	127, 813, 39
Leyte	980, 427, 91	15, 178, 10	1				10,386.47		26,855,01		1, 032, 905, 49
Manila	23, 613, 857. 21	17, 737.80	312, 753. 41	256, 535, 69	85.00	5.00	3, 048, 359, 29	4,	5,361.60	P7, 698, 076. 11	34, 957, 183. 75
Mindoro	105,649.99	1,390.30	- }	247.05	40.00		385.41		3, 579, 08		111, 295.83
Misamis	398, 255, 02	5, 277. 10			10.00		3, 560. 98		10, 428, 59		417, 559. 52
Mountain	98, 957. 67	777. 70					475.30		3, 525, 40		103, 743, 07
Negros Occidental	409, 110. 16	5, 591. 18		144.84	120.00		15, 225, 73		15,002.00		445, 289. 92
Negros Oriental	281, 598. 09	2, 702, 60	69. 19	197.27		1	1, 783, 68	303 66	8, 106.38		294, 497. 46 975, 408, 87
Nueva Vizcava	12, 373, 33	248.55					35.44		523.81		13, 188, 13
Palawan	51,013.60	704.20			165.00		1, 736.31	į	363.01		53, 982. 12
Pampanga	402, 284. 92	3, 993, 80		2, 038. 73	1		6,875.05	652.83	9,803.94		425, 649. 27

Pangasinan	824, 413. 12	7,752.00					6, 510. 62	317.34	21, 584. 23		860, 577. 31
Rizal	277, 140. 78						642.21	169.83	13, 651. 94		296, 032, 96
Romblon	75, 816, 83						185.57	4.00	2,947.93		79, 808. 83
Samar	609, 457, 31				35.00	1	1,845,30	10.00	20,029,11		638, 204, 02
Sorsogon	392, 408, 61			464, 49	45.00	į	5, 391. 77	72.33	14, 418, 96		418, 258, 46
Sulu	172, 722, 91				2,830,00	77.63	1, 159, 77	2.00	5, 782, 60		183, 514, 61
Surigao	194, 785, 80						8.50	1.67	6, 732, 15		203, 057, 92
Tarlac	193, 923, 50			331, 96			6, 693, 86	81.34	8,024.23		211, 705, 59
Tavabas	749, 807, 85		882.07	2, 886, 22	20.00		8, 896, 56	494.84	21, 238, 66		791, 568, 40
Zambales	97, 828, 04						190, 73	10.00	4, 804, 52		104, 332, 99
Zamboanga	338, 441. 19	1, 769, 00		98.36	720.00	118.60	7, 679. 71	65.52	8, 569. 10		357, 461. 48
1											
Total	38, 402, 113. 86	174, 603.39	326, 566. 97	272, 765.27	4,247.00	207, 48	3, 412, 769. 98	9, 539, 09	а 397, 945. 03	7, 698, 076. 11	50, 698, 834. 18
Other collections: United States internal revenue collected in the Philippines Tobacco inspection fees	revenue collec	ted in the P	hilippines				yenue collected in the Philippines				2, 404, 090. 04 178, 601. 69 1, 230. 76
Grand total											53, 282, 756. 67

a P25,984.03 of this amount accrue to provinces and municipalities.

Statement of internal-revenue collections in each province reported to the Bureau of Internal Revenue during the year 1919.

ABRA.

Item.	Taxes.	Fines and penalties.	Total.
License, business, and occupation taxes:			
Retail "vino" dealers	P340.00	P30.00	P370.00
Wholesale liquor dealers	30.00		30.00
Retail dealers in fermented liquors	35.00		35.00
Retail dealers in tuba, basi, and tapuy	477.00	6.26	483.26
Dealers in manufactured tobacco	42.00	20.00	62.00
Retail peddlers of alcohol and tobacco products	32.00		32.00
Retail leaf tobacco dealers	170.00		170.00
Merchants and manufacturers	2,756.50	230.29	2,986.79
Common carriers	35.84		35.84
Contractors, warehousemen, and others	685.52	80.00	765.52
Peddlers of merchandise	1,376.17	106.09	1,482.26
Theaters, cinematographs, and concert halls	65.00		65.00
Billiard rooms	5.00		5.00
Lawyers, medical practioners, architects,		!	
land-surveyors, engineers, and public ac-	237.50		097 50
countantsPharmacists and farriers	10.00		237.50
Cockpits	1,959,00		10.00 1.959.00
Cockfights	746.75	15.94	762.69
Opticians and dentists	10.00	15.94	10.00
Midwives, cirujanos ministrantes in medicine,	10.00		10.00
and dentistry	10.00		10.00
Photographers, engravers, and professional ap-	10.00		10.00
praisers or connoisseurs of tobacco, etc	30.00	10.00	40.00
Billboards and signboards	14.00	14.00	28.00
Registered dealers in prohibited drugs	4.00	14.00	4.00
Weights and measures	148.50	120.50	269 00
Cedulas:		120.00	200.00
Class B. Delinquent at P2	15.00	15.00	30.00
F. Regular with road and bridge tax at		20.07	90.00
P2	31,546.00		31,546.00
G. Delinquent with road and bridge tax	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		,00
at P4	384.00	384.00	768.00
H. Special with road and bridge tax at			
P2	40.00		40.00
M. Delinquent from May 1 to June 30, at		1	
₽3	354.00	177.00	531.00
Documentary stamp tax	467.82		467.82
Revenue from public forest:			
First group timber	1,821.77	362.87	2,184.64
Second group timber	1,097.48	32.19	1 ,129 .67
Third group timber	222.12	14.35	236.47
Fourth group timber	129.65	2.87	132.52
Firewood (bacauan and tangal)	83.50 190.80	38.65	122.15
Firewood (other wood)	190.30	1.00	191.80
Minor forest products	141.26	04.06	205.92
Justice of the peace fees	906.90	126.50	1 099 40
duantee of the peace rees	300.90	140.50	1,033.40
Total collections	46,620.08	1.852.17	48,472.25
	10,000.00	1.502.11	10,414.20

Statement of internal-revenue collections in each province, etc.—Ctd. AGUSAN.

Item.	Taxes.	Fines and penalties.	Total.
Excise tax:		T.	
Domestic-			
Distilled spirits	₱55.70	P304.20	P3 59.90
License business, and occupation taxes:		i	
Distillers	100.00	280.00	380.00
Retail liquor dealers	180.00		180.00
Wholesale liquor dealers	$\frac{166.00}{210.00}$	125.00	291.00
Retail dealers in fermented liquors	90.00	50.00	260.00 90.00
Retail dealers in tuba, basi, and tapuy	3,727.50	293.00	4,020.50
Wholesale dealers in fermented liquors	120.00	200.00	120.00
Dealers in manufactured tobacco	1,612.00	16.00	1,628.00
Manufacturers of tobacco	5.00		5.00
Retail peddlers of alcoholic and tobacco prod-			0.00
ucts	8.00		8.00
Retail leaf tobacco dealers	2,355.00	26.25	2,381.25
Merchants and manufacturers	31,646.95	718.65	32,365.60
Common carriers	544.03	17.60	561.63
Merchandise brokers	375.89	103.68	479.57
Peddlers of merchandise	111.59 1,786.08	379.57	111.59
Theaters, cinematographs, and concert halls.	90.00	319.51	2,165.65 90.00
Billiard rooms	445.00	25.00	470.00
Lawyers, medical practitioners, architects, land-surveyors, engineers, and public ac-	240.00	20.00	410.00
countants	150.00		150.00
Cockpits	3,125.00	40.00	3,165.00
Cockfights	723.55	20.00	743.55
Opticians and dentists	30.00		30.00
Photographers, engravers, and professional appraisers or connoisseurs of tobacco, etc	110.00	10.00	400
Weights and measures	110.00 618.60	10.00 648.80	120.00
Cedulas:	010.00	040.00	1,267.40
Class B. Delinquent at P2	444.00	444.00	888.00
F. Regular with road tax at \$\frac{1}{2}	21,982.00	444.00	21,982.00
G. Delinquent with road and bridge tax			21,502.00
at 🗗 4	5,236.00	5,236.00	10,472.00
H. Special with road bridge tax at P2	566.00 .		566.00
M. Delinquent from May 1 to June 30,			
at 193	1,106.00	553.00	659.00
Income tax	303.28		303.28
Documentary stamp tax	725.14 .		725.14
First group timber	1.121.86	376.68	1 400 54
Second group timber	93.07	7.86	1,498.54 100.93
Third group timber	14.48	12.55	27.03
Fourth group timber	19.30	25.08	44.38
Firewood (bacauan and tangal)	9.04		9.04
Firewood (other wood)			
Minor forest products	1.431.84	54.23	1,486,07
Miscellaneous stamp collection		7.00	7.00
Service income:			
Justice of the peace fees	2,045.30	2,692.00	4,737.30
Total collections	83.483.20	12,466.15	95,949.35

Statement of internal-revenue collections in each province, etc.—Ctd.

ALBAY.

Item.	Taxes.	Fines and penalties.	Total.
Excise tax:	-		Francisco Company Company Company
Domestic—	500 001 00		
Distilled spirits	\$23,801.80 \$3,570.70	P30.00	₱23,801.8 3,600.70 72.00
Cigarettes	72.00	130.00	3,600.70
Manufactured tobacco Cigarettes Coal and coke	88.55		72.00 88.5
License, business, and occupation taxes:			00.0
Distillers	550.00	215.00	765.00
Retail liquor dealers	756.00 10,866.00	394.17	756.00
Wholesale liquor dealers	4,815.00	160.00	11,260.17
Wholesale liquor dealers Retail dealers in fermented liquors	690.00	10.00	4,975.00
Retail dealers in tuba, basi, and tapuy	1,382.50	23.19	1,405.69
Wholesale dealers in fermented liquors Dealers in manufactured tobacco	585.00 22,384.00	431.67	585.00
Manufacturers of chewing and smoking to-	22,004.00	451.67	22,815.67
	40.00	30.00	70.00
Wholesale peddlers of alcoholic and tobacco	1		10.00
products	20.00		20.00
Retail peddlers of alcoholic and tobacco prod-	354.00	91 00	
ucts Repackers of wines and distilled spirits	150.00	21.00	375.00
Merchants and manufacturers	299,640.27	2,891.59	150.00 302,531.86
Printers, publishers, and litographers	217.28		217.28
Common carriers	3,119.25	230.01	217.28 3,349.26
Contractors, warehousemen, and others Peddlers of merchandise	4,575.14 8,712.82	296.87	4 879 01
Merchandise brokers	40.00	515.34	9,228.16
Real-estate brokers	80.00		80.00
Theaters, cinematographs, and concert halls.	540.00	6.25	546.25
Circuses	100.00		100.00
Billiard rooms	1,950.00	40.65	1,990.65
Lawyers, medical practitioners, architects, land-surveyors, engineers and public ac-			
countants	725.00	101.26	1,826.26
Chiropodists, manicurists, tattoers, and mas-	20.00		
Seurs	20.00 240.00	1 05	20.00
Cockpits	193.00	1.25 25.00	241.25
Cockfights	4,908.80	170.00	19,218.00 5,078.80
Opticians and dental surgeons	210.00		210.00
Midwives, cirujanos ministrantes in medicine, and dentistry	50.00		
Procuradores judiciales, agentes de negocios,	80.00		50.00
insurance agents, and subagents	710.00	37.50	747.50
Photographers, engravers, and professional appraisers or connoisseurs of tobacco, etc			
appraisers or connoisseurs of tobacco, etc	340.00	20.00	360.00
Money lenders Signs, signboards, and billboards	100.00 52.00	50.00	150.00
Exeristered dealers in promotted drugs	158.17	5.50 5.00	57.50 163.17
Weights and measures	4,159.20	2,813.70	6,972.90
Legulas:		1	
Class B. Delinquent at P2 F. Regular with road and bridge tax at	82.00	82.00	164.00
P2	107,900.00		107,900.00
G. Delinquent with road and bridge tax	i		107,900.00
at 1.4	7,320.00	7,320.00	14,640.00
H. Special with road and bridge tax at	906 00		
M. Delinquent from May 1 to June 30,	206.00	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	206.00
at P3	3,786.00	1,893.00	5,679.00
at P3	286.18	3.15 66.82	980 33
ncome tax	21,625.40	66.82	21,692.22
nocme tax Occumentary stamp tax nheritance tax Revenue from public forest:	6,774.32 . 3,211.22	125.00	21,692.22 6,774.32 3,336.22
Revenue from public forest:	0,211.22	120.00	3,336.22
First group timber Second group timber Third group timber Fourth group timber Fourth group timber Firewood (bacauan and tañgal) Firewood (other wood)	3,774.00	914.51	4,688.51
Second group timber	3,882.30	248.20	4,688.51 4,130.50
Fourth group timber	2,588.73	612.16	3.200.89
Firewood (bacauan and tañgal)	1,321.26 617.54	$\begin{array}{c c} 430.98 \\ 153.22 \end{array}$	1,752.24 770.76
	310.11	236.58	546.69
Minor forest products	2,168.58	189.92	2,358.50
Alscellaneous stamp collections		20.00	20.00
ervice income: Justice of the peace fees	11,093.63	1,466.29	10 550 00
		1.400 29	559.92, 12
Total collections			12,555.62

Statement of internal-revenue collections in each province, etc.—Ctd.

AMBOS CAMARINES.

Item.	Taxes.	Fines and penalties.	Total.
Excise tax:			VICTOR OF COLUMN
Domestic			
Distilled spirits	P 48,281.10 38,352.00	P5.00	748,286.10
Manufactured tobacco Imported—	38,352.00		38,352.00
Playing cards	4.00	10.00	14.00
License, business, and occupation taxes:			
Distillers	800.00 586.00	50.00	850.00
Retail liquor dealers Retail "vino" dealers	9,990.00	447.00	586.00 10,437.00
Wholesale liquor dealers Retail dealers in fermented liquors	4,335.00	170.00	4.505.00
Retail dealers in fermented liquors	565.00	75.00	640.00
Retail dealers in tuba, basi, and tapuy Wholesale dealers in fermented liquors	1,696.00 30.00	146.26	1,842.26 30.00
Dealers in manufactured tobacco	19,294.00	512.00	19,806.00
Manufacturers of chewing and smoking to-	·	i i	
bacco	120.00	270.00	390.00
Retail peddlers of alcoholic and tobacco products	888.00	22.00	910.00
Merchants and manufacturers	150,129.04	2,143.52	152,272.56
Printers, publishers, and litographers	19.84		19.84
Common carriers	4,543.88	128.10	4,671.98
Contractors, warehousemen, and others Peddlers of merchandise	2,364.39 15,559.78	140.49 720.32	2,504.88 16,280.10
Real-estate brokers	80.00		80.00
Theaters, cinematographs, and concert halls	455.00	i	455.00
Circuses	100.00 507.50	20.00	100.00 527.50
Billiard rooms Lawyers, medical practitioners, architects, land-surveyors, engineers, and public accountering	301.30	20.00	327.50
land-surveyors, engineers, and public ac-		j	
countants	1,312.50	28.17	1 ,340 . 67
Chiropodists, manicurists, tattoers, and masseurs	25 00	i	25 00
Pharmacists and farriers	$25.00 \\ 210.00$	1.25	$25.00 \\ 211.25$
Cocknits	19,274.50 5,703.75	96.50	19,371.00
Cockfights	5,703.75	76.13	19,371.00 5,779.88 132.50
Opticians and dental surgeons	132.50		132.50
and dentistry	47.50		47.50
Procuradores judiciales, agentes de negocios,	i		
insurance agents and subagents	300.00		300.00
Photographers, engravers, and professional appraisers or connoisseurs of tobacco, etc	450.00	25.00	475.00
Money lenders	250.00		250.00
Signs, signboards, and billboards	12.25	5.00	17.25
Mines	466.69 72.00		466.69
Weights and measures	4,346.77	2 ,222 .53	72.50 6,569.30
Cedulas:		i	•
Class B. Delinquent at P2	67.00	67.00	134.00
F. Regular with road and bridge tax at	110,200.00		110,200.00
G. Delinquent with road and bridge tax	110,200.00		110,200.00
at P4	6,530.00	6,530.00	13,060.00
H. Special with road and bridge tax at	176.00		176 00
M. Delinquent from May 1 to June 30,	110.00		176.00
at 13	2,256.00	1,128.00	3,384.00
Franchise taxes	20.19	6.13	26.32
Income tax	6,878.70 4,467.00	41.72 40.00	6,920.42 4,507.00
Documentary stamp tax Inheritance	297.49	20.00	317.49
Revenue from public forest:			
First group timber	1,707.20	362.46	2,069.66
Third group timber	1,590.98 3,009.87	229.34 477.64	1,820.32 3,487.51
Second group timber Third group timber Fourth group timber Firewood (bacauan and tangal)	1.437.82	635.57	2.073.39
Firewood (bacauan and tangal)	1.007.14	47.65	1,054.79
	2,233.20 8,448.52	465.12 368 00	2,698.32
Minor forest products Miscellaneous stamp collections	0,440.02	368.00 2.20	8,816.52 2.20
Service income:			
Justice of the peace fees	11,442.95	2,895.44	14,338.39
Total collections	493,074.05	20,631.04	513,705.09
		,	

Statement of internal-revenue collections in each province, etc.—Ctd. ANTIQUE.

Item.	Taxes.	Fines and penalties.	Total.
License, business, and occupation taxes:			
Retail liquor dealers	P96.00	1	₹96.00
Retail "vino" dealers	626.00	₽78.00	704.00
Wholesale liquor dealers	600.00	10.00	610.00
Retail dealers in fermented liquors	95.00	10.00	
Retail dealers in tuba, basi, and tapuy	3,125.00	53.13	105.00 3,178.13
Wholesale dealers in fermented liquors	45.00	50.10	45.00
Dealers in manufactured tobacco	394.00	140.00	534.00
Retail leaf tobacco dealers	1,480.00	150.00	
Merchants and manufacturers	16,644.36	531.07	1,630.00
Common carriers	161.85	16.97	17,175.43
Contractors, warehousemen, and others	24.35	5.00	178.82
Peddlers of merchandise	2.334.48	75.27	29.35
Real-estate brokers	80.00	10.21	2,409.75
Theatres, cinematographs, and concert halls	20.00		80.00
Billiard rooms	7.50		20.00
Lawyers, medical practitioners, architects,	1.50		7.50
land-surveyors, engineers, and public ac-			1
countants	187.50	E 00	100 70
Cockpits	2,988.00	5.00	192.50
Cockfights	629.25	20.00	2,988.00
Midwives, cirujanos ministrantes in medicine,	029.29	20.00	649.25
and dentistry	2.50		0 -0
Procuradores judiciales, agentes de negocios,	2.50		2.50
insurance agents, and subagents	510.00	50.00	F 400 00
	310.00	50.00	560.00
Photographers, engravers, and professional appraisers or connoisseurs of tobacco, etc	60.00		20.00
Money landers	800.00		60.00
Money lenders	1.00		800.00
	30. 0 0	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	1.00
Pearl fisheries	897.80	1,180.20	30.00
Cedulas:	091.00	1,180.20	2,078.00
Class B. Delinquent at P2	15.00	15.00	
F. Regular with road and bridge tax at	10.00	15.00	30.00
P2	58,544.00		
G. Delinquent with road and bridge tax	58,544.00		58,544.00
	1 044 00	1 044 00	
at P4 H. Special with road and bridge tax at	1,944.00	1,944.00	3,888.00
	99.00	1	
T Pood and builder towart P1	82.00		82.00
I. Road and bridge tax at P1	6.00		6.00
K. Delinquent road and bridge tax at	1 00		
M Delin count from Month to 100	1.00	1.00	2.00
M. Delinquent from May 1 to June 30,	0.50.00		
at P3	958.00	479.00	437.00
Income tax	103.68		103.68
Documentary stamp tax	926.64	20.00	946.64
Revenue from public forest:			
First group timber	416.03	161.06	577.09
Second group timber	39.72	48.08	87.8 0
Third group timber	30.87	23.30	54.17
Fourth group timber	46.18	63.11	109.29
Firewood (other wood)	7.45	4.05	11.50
Minor forest products	243.99	136.85	380.84
Service income:			
Justice of the peace fees	4,540 .09	740.45	5,280.54
Total collections	00.744.01	F 000 7:	105 504 55
Total collections	99,744.24	5,960.54	704.78, 105

Statement of internal-revenue collections in each province, etc.—Ctd.

BATAAN.

Item.	Taxes.	Fines and penalties.	Total.
License, business, and occupation taxes:			a new series of the series of the series
Retail liquor dealers	P60.00	1	P60.00
Retail "vino" dealers	2.964.00	₹30.50	2,994.50
Wholesale liquor dealers Retail dealers in fermented liquors	345.00		345.00
Retail dealers in fermented liquors	850.00		850.00
Retail dealers in tuba, basi, and tapuy	7.50		7.50 6,067.00
Dealers in manufactured tobacco	6,014.50	52.50	6,067.00
Manufacturers of cigars and cigarettes	40.00	100.00	140.00
Wholesale peddlers of alcoholic and tobacco			
products	100.00		100.00
Retail peddlers of alcoholic and tobacco prod-	10.00	i I	10.00
ucts	12.00		12.00
Merchants and manufacturers	7,092.90	355.57	7,448.47 221.17
Common carriers	194.99	26.18 35.23	
Contractors, warehousemen, and others	449.89	35.23	485.12
Peddlers and merchandise	7,469.90 285.00	652.52	8,122.42 285.00
Theatres, cinematographs, and concert halls	370.00	5.63	375. 63
Billiard rooms	310.00	0.00	310.00
land-surveyors, engineers, and public ac-			
countants	262.50	5.00	267.50
countants	202.50	3.00	201.00
seurs	15.00	15.00	30.00
Pharmacists and farriers	70.00	5.00	75.00
Cockpits	3,901.00	20.00	3,921.00
Cockfights	1,054.50	49.00	1,103.50
CockfightsOpticians, and dental surgeons	80.00	1	80.00
Midwives, cirujanos ministrantes in medicine,			
and dentistry	32.50		32.50
Procuradores judiciales, agentes de negocios, insurance agents, and subagents			
insurance agents, and subagents	100.00	i	100.00
Photographers, engravers, and professional		i i	
appraisers or connoisseurs of tobacco, etc	50.00		50.00
Money lenders	300.00	100.00	400.00
Signs, signboards, and billboards	5.50		5.50
Registered dealers in prohibited drugs	48.50	5.50	54.00
Weights and measures	756.60	585.50	1,342.10
Cedulas:	C1 00	C1 00	122.00
Class B. Delinquent at P2 F. Regular with road and bridge tax at	61.00	61.00	122.00
	90 900 00	1	26,368.00
G. Delinquent with road and bridge	26 , 368 . 00		20,308.00
tax at P4	1,566.00	1,566.00	3,132.00
H. Special with road and bridge tax at	1,000.00	1,000.00	0,102.00
₽2	26.00	[26.00
I. Road and bridge tax at P1			6.00
M. Delinquent from May 1 to June 30,			
at P3	476.00	238.00	714.00
Income tax	147.78	1	147.78
Documentary stamp tax	906.10	1	906.10
Inheritance	372.87		372. 8 7
Revenue from public forest:			
First group timber	66.0 2	28.60	94.62
Second group timber	2,453.46	209.46	2,662.92
Third group timber	9,465.79	421.15	9,886.94
Fourth group timber	4,988.94	351.65	5,340.59
Fourth group timber	682.90		682.90
Firewood (other wood)	2,793.48 2,366.12	86.01	2,879.49
Minor forest products	2,366.12	122.69	2,488.81
Miscellaneous stamp collections	• • • • • • • • • • • •	.03	.03
Service income:	0 001 10	1 695 10	# EEC 00
Justice of the peace fees	2,931.10	1,625.19	4,556.29
Total collections	88,609.34	6,752.91	95,362.25

Statement of internal-revenue collections in each province, etc.—Ctd. BATANES.

Item.	Taxes.	Fines and penalties.	Total.
License, business, and occupation taxes: Retail "vino" dealers Retail dealers in tuba, basi, and tapuy Dealers in manufactured tobacco	₹8.00 350.00 2.00		₱8.00 350.00 2.00
Merchants and manufacturers Peddlers of merchandise Cockpits Cockfights	51.51 135.08 100.00 84.50	₱15.00	51.51 150.08 100.00 84.50
Weights and measures Cedulas: Class F. Regular with road and bridge tax at P2	25.70	13.50	2,776.00
G. Delinquent with road and bridge tax at P4. H. Special with road and bridge tax at P2.	30.00 6.00	30.00	60.00
M. Delinquent from May 1 to June 30, at 23	$16.00 \\ 49.72$	8.00	24.00 49.72
Justice of the peace fees	67.00 3,701.51	12.00 78.50	79.00 3.780.01

 $Statement\ of\ internal-revenue\ collections\ in\ each\ province,\ etc.--Ctd.$

BATANGAS.

Item.	Taxes.	Fines and penalties.	Total.
Excise tax:			1
Domestic-			
Distilled spirits	P 16 ,976 .27		. P16,976.27
Wines	16.90		. 16.90
License, business, and occupation taxes:	EO 00		70.00
Distillers	50.00 250.00		50.00
Retail liquor dealers	192.00		250.00 192.00
Retail liquor dealers	6,168.00	P135.00	6,303.00
Wholesale liquor dealers	1.905.00	55.00	
Wholesale liquor dealers Retail dealers in tuba, basi, and tapuy Retail dealers in fermented liquors.	40.00 1,340		40.00
Wholesale dealers in fermented liquors	1,340 45.00		1,340
Dealers in manufactured tobacco	14,674.00	784.50	45.00 15,458.50
Wholesale peddlers of alcoholic and tobacco	11,011.00	104.00	10,400.00
products	80.00		80.00
Retail peddlers of alcoholic and tobacco prod-			
ucts	428.00	.50	428.50
Merchants and manufacturous	1,130.00	30.00 1,436.60	1,160.00
Merchants and manufacturers	63,256.84	64.10	64,693.44
Contractors, warehousemen, and others	1,851.08 2,377.96 40,211.18	177.98	1,915.18 2,555.94
Peddlers of merchandise	40,211.18	677.27	2,555.94 40,888.45
Peddlers of merchandise	200.00		200.00
Pawn brokers	400.00		400.00
Theaters, cinematographs, and concert halls.	410.00 135.00	6.25	416.25
Lawyers medical practitioners architects.	100.00		135.00
Billiard rooms			
countants	1,787.50	37.50	1,825.00
Chiropodists, manicurists, tattooers, and mas-			1
seurs	10.00		10.00
Cockrists and larriers	775.00	6.25 45.00	781.25
Cockfights	22,720.00 4,939.50	15.00	22,765.00 4,954.50
Opticians and dental surgeons	490.00	5.00	495.00
Cockpits Cockfights Coticians and dental surgeons Midwives, cirujanos ministrantes in medicine,			400.00
and dentistry	10.00		10.00
Procuradores judiciales, agentes de negocios,	100.00		100.00
Photographers, engravers, and professional	180.00		180.00
appraisers or connoisseurs of tobacco, etc	130,00		130.00
Money lenders	400,00	12.50	412.50
Money lendersSigns, signboards, and billboards.	26 .75	15.38	42.13
Mines	6.00		6.00
Weights and measures	330.84 2,172.00	40.00 1,580.00	370.84
Cedulas:	2,112.00	1,560.00	3,752.00
Class B. Delinquent at P2	77.00	77.00	154.00
r. Regular with road and bridge tax at			
G. Delinquent with road and bridge tax	144,346.00		346.00, 344
G. Delinquent with road and bridge tax	9 470 00	9 470 00	6 040 00
H. Special with road and bridge tax at	3,470.00	3 ,470.00	6,940.00
P2	338.00		338.00
I. Road and bridge tax at P1			4.00
K. Delinquent road and bridge tax at			
P2	4.00	4.00	8.00
M. Delinquent from May 1 to June 30, at 13.	1 050 00	FOF 00	1 575 00
Income tax	1,050.00	525.00	1,575.00
Income tax	1,770.89 4,967.54		1,770.89 4,967.54 401.14
Inheritance tax	401.14		401.14
Revenue from public forest:			
First group timber	919.61	136.65	1,056.26
Third group timber	361.60 31.49	49.09 7.04	410.69
Fourth group timber	130.98	74.14	38.53 205.12
Firewood (bacauan and tangal)	64.72	50.68	115.40
First group timber Second group timber Third group timber Fourth group timber Fourth group timber Firewood (bacauan and tañgal) Firewood (other wood)	1,585.99	82 96	1,668.95
Minor forest products	3 ,723 .83	1 ,204 .46 10 .00	4,928.29
Miscellaneous stamp collections		10.00	10.00
Justice of the peace fees	5,946.43	2,005.53	7 051 06
	0,040.40	4,000.00	7,951.96
Total collections	355,308.04	12,820.38	368,128.42
	1		,

Statement of internal-revenue collections in each province, etc.—Ctd. BOHOL.

Item.	Taxes.	Fines and penalties.	Total.
License, business and occupation taxes:			
Retail liquor dealers	P252.00	P20.00	P272.00
Retail "vino" dealers	4 ,082 .50	223.00	4,305.50
Wholesale liquor dealers	1,680.00	80.00	1,760.00
Retail dealers in fermented liquors			140.00
Retail dealers in tuba, basi, and tapuy		328.81	20,493.81
Dealers in manufactured tobacco	678.00	93.00	771.00
Retail peddlers of alcoholic and tobacco products	432.00		400.00
Retail leaf tobacco dealers	13,288.00	133.75	432.00
Merchants and manufacturers	63,107.32	1,359.14	13,421.75 64,466.46
Common carriers	1,162.00	89.16	1,251.16
Contractors, warehousemen, and others	805.50	56.91	862.41
Peddlers of merchandise	15,540.13	483.49	16,023.62
Merchandise brokers	225.92		225.92
Real-estate brokers Customs and immigration brokers	40.00	15.00	55.00
Customs and immigration brokers	20.00	20.00	40.00
Theaters, cinematographs, and concert halls.	55.00		55.00
Billiard rooms	587.50	10.00	597.50
land-surveyors, engineers, and public ac-			
countants	237.50		027 50
Pharmacists and farriers	45.00	2.50	237.50 47.50
Cockpits	15,314.50	41.00	15,355.50
Cockfights	6,326.75	125.33	6,452.08
Opticians and dental surgeons	20.00	5.00	25.00
Midwives, cirujanos ministrantes in medicine,			20.00
and dentistry	10.00		10.00
Procuradores judiciales, agentes de negocios,			
insurance agents, and subagents	10.00		10.00
Photographers, engravers, and professional	740.00		
appraiser or connoisseurs of tobacco, etc	510.00		510.00
Money lenders	400.00 4.25		400.00
Registered dealers in prohibited drugs	56.00		4.25 56.00
Pearl fisheries	25.00		25.00
Weights and measures	2,687.40	1,659.50	4,346.90
Cedulas:	_,00	1,000.00	1,010.50
Class B. Delinquent at P2	254.00	254.00	508.00
F. Regular with road and bridge tax at			
P2	135,582.00	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	135,582.00
G. Delinquent with road and bridge tax	0 050 00		
at P4	3,650.00	3,650.00	7,300.00
H. Special with road and bridge tax at	158.00		150.00
K. Delinquent road and bridge tax at	198.00		158.00
P2	2.00	2.00	4.00
M. Delinquent from May 1 to June 30.			1.00
at ₱3	1,908.00	954.00	2,862.00
Income tax	88.55		88.55
Documentary stamp tax	2,261.14	228.90	2,490.04
Inheritance tax	924.82		924.82
Revenue from public forest:	400.00	000 50	224 00
First group timber	423.26 57.81	238.73 62.08	661.99
Third group timber		155.50	119.89 238.14
Fourth group timber	291.40	265.04	556.44
Fourth group timberFirewood (bacauan and tangal)	1,262.44	133.66	1,396.10
Firewood (other wood)	722.13	17.42	739.55
Minor forest products	252.68	219.21	471.89
Miscellaneous stamp collection		5.10	5.10
Service income:			
Justice of the peace fees	5,116.52	1,610.50	6,727.02
Total collections	300,944,66	12,541.73	313,486.39
	,	,	1,

Statement of internal-revenue collections in each province, etc.—Ctd.
BUKIDNON.

Item.	Taxes.	Fines and penalties.	Total.
and companies are supplied to the second of		i i	
License, business, and occupation taxes:			
Retail "vino" dealers	P2.00	P13.00	P15.00
Retail dealers in tuba, basi, and tapuy	30.00	32.50	62.50
Dealers in manufactured tobacco	372.00	5.00	377.00
Retail leaf tobacco dealers			35.00
Merchants and manufacturers	4 ,295 .33	76.81	4,372.14
Common carriers			12.01
Contractors, warehousemen, and others			15.91
Peddlers of merchandise	878.62		1,065.42
Cockfights			13.50
Weights and measures	230.90	121.50	352.40
Cedulas:			
Class F. Regular with road and bridge tax at		į.	
P2,	14,050.00		14,050.00
G. Delinquent with road and bridge tax	, i	i	
at P4	2,992.00	2,992.00	5,984.00
H. Special with road and bridge tax at	}		
₱2	30. 0 0		30.00
M. Delinquent from May 1 to June 30,		i	
at P3.00	484.00	242.00	726.00
Documentary stamp tax	109.12		109.12
Revenue from public forest:		į	
First group timber	114.30	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	114.30
Second group timber			23.66
Third group timber			5.01
Minor forest products	46.15	15.00	61.15
Miscellaneous stamp collection	· · · · · · · · · · · · ·	5.00	5.0 0
Service income:	107.00	000 00	000 00
Justice of the peace fees	127.00	202.00	329.00
Total collections	23,866.51	3,891.61	27,758.12

Statement of internal-revenue collections in each province, etc.—Ctd.

BULACAN.

Item.	Taxes.	Fines and penalties.	Total.
Excise tax:			
Domestic—		i	
Distilled spirits	P195,743.30 5,586.00		743.30, 743.30
Distilled spirits Cigars Wines and immitation Coal and coke License, business, and occupation taxes: Distillers	105.00		5,586.00 105.00
Coal and coke	20.00		20.00
License, business, and occupation taxes:	1 100 00		
Distillers	1,100.00 800.00		1,100.00 800.00
Rectifiers. Retail liquor dealers Retail "vino" dealers Wholesale liquor dealers. Retail dealers in fermented liquors. Retail dealers in truba, basi, and tapuy Wholesale dealers in fermented liquors	240.00		240.00
Retail "vino" dealers	6 246 00	₱85.00	6,331.00
Wholesale liquor dealers	1,470.00	200.00	1,670.00
Retail dealers in tuba hasi and tanuv	1,470.00 2,010.00 107.50	.75	2,010.00 108.25
Wholesale dealers in fermented liquors	180.00	20.00	200.00
Dealers in manufactured tobacco	752.00	445.00	14,197.00
Manufacturers of chewing and smoking to-	00.00		
bacco Manufacturers of cigars and cigarettes	20.00 60.00	50.00	80.00
Wholesale peddlers of alcoholic and tobacco	60.00	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	60.00
products	440.00		440.00
Retail peddlers of alcoholic and tobacco prod-	22.6		
Poteil leef tabages dealers	$32.00 \\ 955.00$		32.00
Retail leaf tobacco dealers	955.00 50.00	20.50	975.50 50.00
Merchants and manufacturers	50.289.58	1,161.80	51,451.38
Printers, publishers, and litographers	17.12 1,607.31		17.12
Common carriers	1,607.31	100.68	17.12 1,707.99 2,918.44
Contractors, warehousemen, and others Peddlers of merchandise	2,778.83 31,737.51	139.61 1,431.71	2,918.44
Merchandise brokers	20.00	20.00	33,169,22 40.00
Merchandise brokersTheaters, cinematographs, and concert halls	830.00	8.00	838.00
Billiard rooms Lawyers, medical practitioners, architects, land-surveyors, engineers, and public accompanies	507.50	38.13	545.63
Lawyers, medical practitioners, architects,			
countants	1.737.50	12.52	1,750.02
Uniropodists, manicurists, tattoers, etc	1,737.50 130.00	2.00	132.00
Pharmacists and farriers	765 00	3.25	768.25
Cockpits	12,288.75 3,717.75	25.00	12,313.75 3,717.75
CockfightsOpticians, and dental surgeons	600.00	28.00	3,717.75 628.00
Midwives, ciruianos ministrantes in medicine.	000.00	20.00	028.00
Midwives, cirujanos ministrantes in medicine, and dentistry	90.00		90.00
Procuradores judiciales, agentes de negocios,	150 00		
insurance agents, and subagents	170.00		170.00
Photographers, engravers, and professional appraisers or connoisseurs of tobacco, etc	280.00		280.00
Wioney lenders	200.00		200.00
Signs, signboards, and billboards	41.00	20.00	61.00
Mines	663.64 313.16	298.99 2.00	962.63
Weights and measures	2,331.90	2,751.75	315.16 5,083.65
Cedulas:		1	
Class B. Delinquent at P2	23 8.00	238.00	476.00
F. Regular with road and bridge tax at	113,260.00		113,260.00
G. Delinquent with road and bridge tax	113,200.00		113,260.00
at P4 H. Special with road and bridge tax at	4,668.00	4,668.00	9,336.00
H. Special with road and bridge tax at	800 00		•
P2	320.00 9.00		320.00
M Delinquent from May 1 to June 20	3.00		9.00
at P3. Franchise taxes Income tax. Occumentary stamp tax Inheritance tax	1,862.00	931.00	2.793.00
Franchise taxes	229.80	6.92	2,793.00 236.72
Dogumentary stemp ter	3,593.75	30.00	3,623.75
nheritance tax	4,420.24 1,021.95	20.00	4,420.24 1,041.95
			1,041.30
First group timber	1,149.69	429.12	1,578.81
Second group timber	1,383.13 1,776.43	133.86	1,516.99 2,291.89
Fourth group timber	2,111.86	515.46 967.13	2,291.89 3,078.99
Firewood (bacauan and tangal)	42.42	42.85	85.27
First group timber Second group timber Third group timber Fourth group timber Firewood (bacauan and tañgal) Firewood (other wood) Minor forest products	150.89	42.85 54.06	204.95
Minor forest products	1,141.98	299.88	1,441.86
Bervice income:	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	. 05	. 05
Justice of the peace fees	5,848.95	1,663.60	7,512.55
Total collections	483,271.44	16,864.62	500,136.06
		ID X64 69	500 136 06

Statement of internal-revenue collections in each province, etc.—Ctd.

CAGAYAN.

Item.	Taxes.	Fines and penalties.	Total.
Excise tax:			
Domestic—	B40 969 79	2400 00	BAO 700 70
Distilled spirits	P42,363.73 636.00	P400.00	P42,763.73 636.00
Licenses, business, and occupation taxes: Distillers		25.00	435.00
Rectifiers	200.00	35.00	200.00
Retail liquor dealers	660.00	10.00	670.00
Rectifiers Retail liquor dealers Retail "vino" dealers Wholesale liquor dealers	7 ,922 .00 3 ,915 .00	382.50 5.00	8,304.50 3,920.00
Retail dealers in termented liquor	. 411.20	20.00	431.25 320.00
Retail dealers in tuba, basi, and tapuy Wholesale dealers in fermented liquors	. 225.00	20.00	225.00
Dealers in manufactured tobacco	. 1,296.00	162.50	1,458.50
Manufacturers of chewing and smoking to- bacco	20.00		20.00
bacco	20.00	5.00	25.00
Wholesale peddlers of alcoholic and tobacco	4,080.00	55.00	4,135.00
Retail peddiers of alcoholic and tobacco prod-	1 194 00		1 174 00
ucts Retail leaf tobacco dealers	4 .120 .00	40.00 115.00	1,174.00 4,235.00
Repackers of wines and distilled spirits	400.00	10.00	410.00
Merchants and manufacturersPrinters, publishers, and lithographers	89,333.18 6.85	2,218.03	91,551.21 6.85
Common carriers	946.32	153.57	1,099.89
Peddlers of merchandise	1,436.56 36,360.18	103.30 1,038.43	1,539.86 37,398.61
Peddlers of merchandise	100.00		100.00
Billiard rooms. Lawyers, medical practitioners, architects, land-surveyors, engineers, and public ac-	77.50		77.50
land-surveyors, engineers, and public ac-	007.50		1 010 40
countantsPharmacists and farriersCockpits	987.50 85.00	25.00	1,012.50 85.00
Cockpits	30,861.50	95.50	30,957.00
Cockfights	4,620.55 120.00	177.00 5.00	4,797.55 125.00
Cockfights Opticians and dental surgeons Midwives cirujanos ministrantes in medicine,	1		
and dentistry	25.00	25.63	50.63
insurance agents, and subagents	600.00	. 	600.00
Phorographers, engravers, and professional appraisers or connoisseurs of tobacco, etc.	510.00	17.50	527.50
Signs, signboards, and billboards	7.75	17.50 10.00	17.75
Registered dealers in prohibited drugs Weights and measures	64.00 1,292.60	1,369.00	64.00 2,661.60
Cedulas:	1	1,369.00	
Class B. Delinquent at P2	32.00	32.00	64.00
G. Delinquent with road and bridge tax	85,140.00		85,140.00
G. Delinquent with road and bridge tax	4,302.00	4,302.00	8,604.00
at P4		4,302.00	·
F2	284.00	,	284.00
M. Delinquent from May 1 to June 30,	2.00	2.00	4.00
	982.00	491.00	1 479 00
Income tax	10,066.00	186.80	1,473.00 10,252.80
Documentary stamp tax	3,974.78 178.63	10.00 10.00	3,984.78 188.63
Income tax. Documentary stamp tax Inheritance tax Revenue from public forest:			
First group timber	18,127.60	2,062.63 479.37	20,190.23
Third group timber	3.748.14	318.21	1,702.68 4,066.35
First group timber Second group timber Third group timber Fourth group timber Fourth group timber Firewood (bacauan and tangal) Firewood (other wood)	18,127.60 1,223.31 3,748.14 364.30	318.21 190.57	554.87
		17.56 80.17	141.54 395.61
Minor forest products. Miscellaneous stamp collection	4,709.74	236.08	4,945.82
Miscellaneous stamp collectionService income:		65.50	65.50
Justice of the peace fees	6,745.41	2,646.44	9 ,391 . 85
Total collections	375,856.80	17,628.29	393,485.09

 $Statement\ of\ internal\mbox{-}revenue\ collections\ in\ each\ province,\ etc.\mbox{--}Ctd.$

CAPIZ.

Excise tax: Domestic	Item.	Taxes.	Fines and penalties.	Total.
Domestic				
Cigars				
Coal and coke	Cigars	₱645.71		P645.71
License, business, and occupation taxes: Revewers	Cigarettes	7.20		7.20
Retwill	License, business, and occupation taxes:	4.50		4.50
Wholesale dealers in termented liquors 2,368.00 82.00 2,450.00 No holesale dealers in termented liquors 2,368.00 82.00 2,450.00 No holesale dealers in termented liquors 2,368.00 82.00 2,450.00 No holesale dealers in termented liquors 2,368.00 82.00 2,450.00 No holesale dealers of chewing and smoking to-bace to the wing and smoking to dealers 20.00 20.00 No holesale dealers 20.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 No holesale dealers 20.00 10.50 4,500.50 Merchants and manufacturers 53,573.94 376.28 53,950.22 Printers, publisher, and litographers 68.80 No holesale dealers 807.82 21.48 829.30 Contractors, warehousemen, and others 934.16 61.58 1.015.74 Peddlers of merchandise 16.00 No holesale dealers of the wing the wi		250.00	P20.00	270.00
Wholesale dealers in termented liquors 2,368.00 82.00 2,450.00 No holesale dealers in termented liquors 2,368.00 82.00 2,450.00 No holesale dealers in termented liquors 2,368.00 82.00 2,450.00 No holesale dealers in termented liquors 2,368.00 82.00 2,450.00 No holesale dealers of chewing and smoking to-bace to the wing and smoking to dealers 20.00 20.00 No holesale dealers 20.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 No holesale dealers 20.00 10.50 4,500.50 Merchants and manufacturers 53,573.94 376.28 53,950.22 Printers, publisher, and litographers 68.80 No holesale dealers 807.82 21.48 829.30 Contractors, warehousemen, and others 934.16 61.58 1.015.74 Peddlers of merchandise 16.00 No holesale dealers of the wing the wi	Retail liquor dealers	252.00		252.00
Wholesale dealers in termented liquors 2,368.00 82.00 2,450.00 No holesale dealers in termented liquors 2,368.00 82.00 2,450.00 No holesale dealers in termented liquors 2,368.00 82.00 2,450.00 No holesale dealers in termented liquors 2,368.00 82.00 2,450.00 No holesale dealers of chewing and smoking to-bace to the wing and smoking to dealers 20.00 20.00 No holesale dealers 20.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 No holesale dealers 20.00 10.50 4,500.50 Merchants and manufacturers 53,573.94 376.28 53,950.22 Printers, publisher, and litographers 68.80 No holesale dealers 807.82 21.48 829.30 Contractors, warehousemen, and others 934.16 61.58 1.015.74 Peddlers of merchandise 16.00 No holesale dealers of the wing the wi	Wholesale liquor dealers	1.590.00	10.00	1,600,00
Wholesale dealers in termented liquors 2,368.00 82.00 2,450.00 No holesale dealers in termented liquors 2,368.00 82.00 2,450.00 No holesale dealers in termented liquors 2,368.00 82.00 2,450.00 No holesale dealers in termented liquors 2,368.00 82.00 2,450.00 No holesale dealers of chewing and smoking to-bace to the wing and smoking to dealers 20.00 20.00 No holesale dealers 20.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 No holesale dealers 20.00 10.50 4,500.50 Merchants and manufacturers 53,573.94 376.28 53,950.22 Printers, publisher, and litographers 68.80 No holesale dealers 807.82 21.48 829.30 Contractors, warehousemen, and others 934.16 61.58 1.015.74 Peddlers of merchandise 16.00 No holesale dealers of the wing the wi	Retail dealers in fermented liquors	865.00		865.00
Dealers in manufactured tobacco 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 Retail peddlers of alcoholic and tobacco products 144.00 100.50 4.500.50 144.00 100.50 4.500.50 144.00 100.50 4.500.50 144.00 100.50 4.500.50 144.00 100.50 4.500.50 144.00 100.50 4.500.50 144.00 100.50 4.500.50 144.00 100.50 4.500.50 144.00 100.50 4.500.50 144.00 100.50 4.500.50 144.00 144.00 100.50 4.500.50 144.00 144.00 100.50 4.500.50 144.00 144.00 100.50 4.500.50 144.00 144.00 100.50 4.500.50 144.00 144.00 100.50 4.500.50 144.00	Retail dealers in tuba, basi, and tapuy	14,693.00		15,504.25
Manufacturers of chewing and smoking to-bacco 10.00 10.00 Manufacturers of cigars and cigarettes 20.00 20.00 Retail peddlers of alcoholic and tobacco products 4400.00 100.50 4.500.50 Merchants and manufacturers 53,573.94 376.28 53,950.22 Frinters, publisher, and litographers 63,573.94 376.28 53,950.22 Frinters, publisher, and litographers 63,673.94 376.28 53,950.22 Frinters, publisher, and litographers 8,960.69 319.29 120.00	Dealers in manufactured tobacco	2.368.00	82.00	2.450.00
Retail peddlers of alcoholic and tobacco products Retail leaf tobacco dealers	Manufacturers of chewing and smoking to-			
Retail peddlers of alcoholic and tobacco products Retail leaf tobacco dealers	Manufacturors of signal and signature			10.00
ucts 144.00 100.50 45.00.50 Merchants and manufacturers 53,573.94 376.28 53,950.28 Printers, publisher, and litographers 6.80 6.80 6.80 Common carriers 807.82 21.48 829.30 Contractors, warehousemen, and others 954.16 61.68 1.015.74 Peddlers of merchandise 8,960.69 319.29 9.279.98 Theaters, cinematographs, and concert halls 160.00 160.00 Billiard rooms 162.50 5.00 157.60 Lawyers, medical practitioners, architects, land-surveyors, engineers, and public accountants 112.50 5.00 157.60 Phatrmacist and farriers 9,540.25 22.252 1,135.02 65.00 260.00 Printermacist and farriers 9,540.25 30.00 2,272.25 65.00 22.212.25 30.00 2,272.25 65.00 2.272.25 65.00 2.272.25 65.00 2.272.25 2.272.25 2.272.25 2.272.25 2.272.25 2.272.25 2.272.25 2.272.25 2.272.25 2.272.25	Retail peddlers of alcoholic and tobacco prod-			20.00
Common carriers S07.82 21.48 829.30 Contractors, warehousemen, and others 8,960.68 319.29 9,279.98 Theaters, cinematographs, and concert halls 160.00 160.00 160.00 160.00 157.50 157.50 152.50 5.00 157.50 157.	ucts	144.00		144.00
Common carriers S07.82 21.48 829.30 Contractors, warehousemen, and others 8,960.68 319.29 9,279.98 Theaters, cinematographs, and concert halls 160.00 160.00 160.00 160.00 157.50 157.50 152.50 5.00 157.50 157.	Merchants and manufacturers	4,400.00 53 573 94		4,500.50 53,950.00
Common carriers S07.82 21.48 829.30 Contractors, warehousemen, and others 8,960.68 319.29 9,279.98 Theaters, cinematographs, and concert halls 160.00 160.00 160.00 160.00 157.50 157.50 152.50 5.00 157.50 157.	Printers, publisher, and litographers	6.80		6.80
Peddlers of merchandise 160.00 160.00 160.00 160.00 160.00 157.50 160.00 157.50 160.00 157.50 157.50 152.50 5.00 157.50 157.	Common carriers	807.82		829.30
Theaters, cinematographs, and concert hails 160.00 157.50	Contractors, warehousemen, and others			9 270 08
Billiard rooms	I heaters, cinematographs, and concert halls,	160.00		160.00
Pharmacist and farriers	Billiard rooms	152.50	5.00	157.50
Pharmacist and farriers	land-surveyors engineers and public ac-			
Cockfights	countants	1,112.50	22.52	1,135.02
Cockfights	Pharmacist and farriers	65.00	•••••	65.00
Midwives, cirujanos ministrantes in medicine, and dentistry. Procuradores judiciales, agentes de negocios, insurance agents, and subagents	Cockfights	2,242,25	30 00	9,540.25
Midwives, cirujanos ministrantes in medicine, and dentistry. Procuradores judiciales, agentes de negocios, insurance agents, and subagents	Opticians and dental surgeons	180.00		180.00
## Protographers, engravers, and professional appraisers or connoisseurs of tobacco, etc. Money lenders	Midwives, cirulanos ministrantes in medicine.	9.50		
## Protographers, engravers, and professional appraisers or connoisseurs of tobacco, etc. Money lenders	Procuradores judiciales, agentes de negocios.	2.50		2.50
## Protographers, engravers, and professional appraisers or connoisseurs of tobacco, etc. Money lenders	insurance agents, and subagents	270.00	27.50	297.50
Money lenders	Photographers, engravers, and professional	150.00		
Negistered dealers in pronibled drugs. So. 83 S. 83 S. 83 S. 84 S. 85 Weights and measures 1,971.85 1,971.85 1,053.30 3,025.15	Money lenders			200.00
Negistered dealers in pronibled drugs. So. 83 S. 83 S. 83 S. 84 S. 85 Weights and measures 1,971.85 1,971.85 1,053.30 3,025.15	Signs, signboards, and billboards	17.00	3.00	20.00
Cedulas: Class B. Delinquent at P2 13.00 13.00 26.00 F. Regular with road and bridge tax at P2 98,018.00 98,018.00 G. Delinquent with road and bridge tax at P4 4,090.00 4,090.00 8,180.00 H. Special with road and bridge tax at P2 248.00 248.00 248.00 I. Road and bridge tax at P1 1.00 1.00 4.00 K. Delinquent with road and bridge tax at P2 2.00 2.00 4.00 M. Delinquent from May 1 to June 30, at P3 2,100.00 1,050.00 3,150.00 Income tax 3,560.08 4.90 3,564.98 Documentary stamp tax 2,673.06 (25.00) 2,648.06 Revenue from public forest: 397.98 80.60 478.58 Second group timber 397.98 80.60 478.58 Second group timber 1,410.47 128.81 1,539.28 First group timber 761.71 259.81 1,021.52 Firewood (bacauan and tangal) 2,264.67 332.50 2,597.17 Firewood (brewood) 1,095.47 102.54<	Registered dealers in pronibited drugs			38.83
Cedulas: Class B. Delinquent at P2 13.00 13.00 26.00 F. Regular with road and bridge tax at P2 98,018.00 98,018.00 G. Delinquent with road and bridge tax at P4 4,090.00 4,090.00 8,180.00 H. Special with road and bridge tax at P2 248.00 248.00 248.00 I. Road and bridge tax at P1 1.00 1.00 4.00 K. Delinquent with road and bridge tax at P2 2.00 2.00 4.00 M. Delinquent from May 1 to June 30, at P3 2,100.00 1,050.00 3,150.00 Income tax 3,560.08 4.90 3,564.98 Documentary stamp tax 2,673.06 (25.00) 2,648.06 Revenue from public forest: 397.98 80.60 478.58 Second group timber 397.98 80.60 478.58 Second group timber 1,410.47 128.81 1,539.28 First group timber 761.71 259.81 1,021.52 Firewood (bacauan and tangal) 2,264.67 332.50 2,597.17 Firewood (brewood) 1,095.47 102.54<	Weights and measures	1,971.85	1.053.30	3,025.15
G. Delinquent with road and bridge tax at P4 H. Special with road and bridge tax at P2 1. Road and bridge tax at P1 248.00 1. Road and bridge tax at P1 248.00 1. Oo K. Delinquent with road and bridge tax at P2 2100 M. Delinquent from May 1 to June 30, at P3 2,100.00 1,050.00 3,150.00 3,150.00 1,050.00 3,150.00 1,050.00 3,150.00 1,050.00 3,150.00 1,050.00 3,150.00 3,150.00 1,050.00 3,150.00 2,648.06 Revenue from public forest: First group timber 397.98 Second group timber 176.20 27.74 203.94 Third group timber 1,410.47 1,28.81 1,539.28 Fourth group timber 761.71 259.81 1,021.52 Firewood (bacauan and tangal) 2,264.67 325.00 2,264.67 332.50 2,597.17 Firewood (brer wood) 1,095.47 1,198.01 Minor forest products 1,243.15 360.59 1,603.74 Miscellaneous stamp collection Service income: Justice of the peace fees 6,806.55 1,320.10 8,126.65	Cedulas:		· 1	
G. Delinquent with road and bridge tax at P4 H. Special with road and bridge tax at P2 1. Road and bridge tax at P1 248.00 1. Road and bridge tax at P1 248.00 1. Oo K. Delinquent with road and bridge tax at P2 2100 M. Delinquent from May 1 to June 30, at P3 2,100.00 1,050.00 3,150.00 3,150.00 1,050.00 3,150.00 1,050.00 3,150.00 1,050.00 3,150.00 1,050.00 3,150.00 3,150.00 1,050.00 3,150.00 2,648.06 Revenue from public forest: First group timber 397.98 Second group timber 176.20 27.74 203.94 Third group timber 1,410.47 1,28.81 1,539.28 Fourth group timber 761.71 259.81 1,021.52 Firewood (bacauan and tangal) 2,264.67 325.00 2,264.67 332.50 2,597.17 Firewood (brer wood) 1,095.47 1,198.01 Minor forest products 1,243.15 360.59 1,603.74 Miscellaneous stamp collection Service income: Justice of the peace fees 6,806.55 1,320.10 8,126.65	F Regular with road and bridge tay at	13.00	13.00	26.00
G. Delinquent with road and bridge tax at #4	PZ	98,018.00		98,018.00
H. Special with road and bridge tax at P2	G. Delinquent with road and bridge tax	4 000 00		
P2	H. Special with road and bridge tax at	4,090.00	4,090.00	8,180.00
K. Delinquent with road and bridge tax at P2	₱2			248.00
at F2. 2.00 2.00 4.00 M. Delinquent from May 1 to June 30, 2,100.00 1,050.00 3,150.00 Income tax 3,560.08 4.90 3,564.98 Documentary stamp tax 2,673.06 (25.00) 2,648.06 Revenue from public forest: 397.98 80.60 478.58 Second group timber 176.20 27.74 203.94 Third group timber 1,410.47 128.81 1,539.28 Fourth group timber 761.71 259.81 1,021.52 Firewood (bacauan and tangal) 2,264.67 332.50 2,597.17 Firewood (ther wood) 1,095.47 102.54 1,198.01 Minor forest products 1,243.15 360.59 1,603.74 Miscellaneous stamp collection 2.60 2.60 Service income: 0.60.55 1,320.10 8,126.65	I. Road and bridge tax at P1	1.00		1.00
Income tax	at P2	2.00	2.00	4 00
Income tax	M. Delinquent from May 1 to June 30,	2 400 00		
Documentary stamp tax 2,673.06 (25.00) 2,648.06 Revenue from public forest: 397.98 80.60 478.58 Second group timber 176.20 27.74 203.94 Third group timber 1,410.47 128.81 1,539.28 Fourth group timber 761.71 259.81 1,021.52 Firewood (bacauan and tangal) 2,264.67 332.50 2,597.17 Firewood (other wood) 1,095.47 102.54 1,198.01 Minor forest products 1,243.15 360.59 1,603.74 Minor forest products 2.60 2.60 Service income: Justice of the peace fees 6,806.55 1,320.10 8,126.65	at ro			3,150.00
Revenue from public forest: 397.98 80.60 478.58 First group timber 176.20 27.74 203.94 Third group timber 1,410.47 128.81 1,539.28 Fourth group timber 761.71 259.81 1,021.52 Firewood (bacauan and tangal) 2,264.67 332.50 2,597.17 Firewood (other wood) 1,095.47 102.54 1,198.01 Minor forest products 1,243.15 360.59 1,603.74 Miscellaneous stamp collection 2.60 2.60 Service income: Justice of the peace fees 6,806.55 1,320.10 8,126.65	Documentary stamp tax	2,673.06	(25.00)	2,648.06
Minor forest products	Revenue from public forest:	207 00		
Minor forest products	Second group timber	176 20		
Minor forest products	Third group timber	1,410.47	128.81	1.539.28
Minor forest products	Fourth group timber	761.71	259.81	1,021.52
Minor forest products. 1,243.15 360.59 1,603.74 Miscellaneous stamp collection. 2.60 2.60 Service income: 6,806.55 1,320.10 8,126.65	rirewood (other wood)	1.090.47	332.50 102.54	2,597.17 1.198.01
Miscellaneous stamp collection 2.60 2.60	Minor forest products	1,243.15	360.59	1,603.74
Justice of the peace fees	Miscellaneous stamp collection		2.60	2.60
		6,806.55	1,320,10	8 .126 .65
204,213.09 10,823.39 245,038.48				
	LOWIT CONCENIONS	254,215.09	10,020.39	240,058.48

Statement of internal-revenue collections in each province, etc.—Ctd. CAVITE.

Item.	Taxes.	Fines and penalties.	Total.
License, business, and occupation taxes:		!	
Retail liquor dealers	7 720.00	₹3.00	772 3.00
Retail "vino" dealers	3,042.00	225.00	3,267.00
Wholesale liquor dealers	240.00		240.00
Retail dealers in fermented liquors	030.00	26.25	1,056.25
Wholesale dealers in fermented liquors	105.00		105.00
Dealers in manufactured tobacco	9 ,320 .00	462.00	9,782.00 168.00
ucts	168.00 190.00		190.00
Merchants and manufacturers	23,653.40	1,617.10	25, 2 70.50
Printers, publishers, and litographers	3.63	1,017.10	3.63
Common carriers	584.08	30.54	614.62
Contractors, warehousemen, and others	2,363.63	166.60	2,530.28
Peddlers of merchandise	18.698.03	379.95	19,077.98
Real-estate brokers	(40.00)	(20.00)	(60.00)
Pawn brokers			4 00.06
Theatres, cinematographs, and concert halls	750.00	20.00	770.00
Billiard rooms	330.00	1.26	3 3 1.26
Lawyers, medical practitioners, architects, land-surveyors, public accountants, and en-			
gineers	737.50	3.13	740.63
Chiropodists, manicurists, tattoers, and mas-	!		20.00
seurs	30.00		30.00
Pharmacists and farriers	400.00	28.75	428.75
Cockpits	12,675.00	5.00	12,680.00
Cockfights	3,718.00		3,719.13 364.50
Opticians and dental surgeons Midwives, cirujanos ministrantes in medicine,	340.00		
and dentistry		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	9 2 .50
insurance agents, and subagents Photographers, engravers and professional			190.00
appraisers or connoisseurs of tobacco, etc	130.00		130.00 27.50
Signs, signboards, and billboards	19.50	8.00	143.83
Registered dealers in prohibited drugs	133.83	10.00	2,978.16
Weights and measures	1,447.56	1,530.60	2,310.10
Class B. Delinquent at #2 F. Regular with road and bridge tax at	28.00	28.00	56.00
P2G. Delinquent with road and bridge tax	69,682.00		69,682.00
at P4	2,778.00	2,778.00	5,55 6. 00
H. Special with road and bridge tax at			.=
I. Road and bridge tax at P1 M. Delinquent from May 1 to June 30,	474.00 2.00		474.00 2.00
at #3	978.00	489.00	1,467.00
Franchise taxes		489.00	324.22
Income tax	1,259.28	16.18	1,275.46
Documentary stamp tax			1,775.54
Revenue from public forest:	1,110.01		_,
Fourth group timber	3.56	6.78	10.29
Firewood (other wood)	286.92	49.36	336.28
Minor forest products	499.64	160.44	660.08
Miscellaneous stamp collection		3.00	3.00
Service income:			
Justice of the peace fees	2 ,877 . 81	1,647.45	4,525.26
Total collections	162,440,63	9.700.97	172,141.60

Statement of internal-revenue collections in each province, etc.—Ctd. CEBU.

Item.	Taxes.	Fines and penalties.	Total.
Excise tax:			
Domestic—			
Coal and coke	193.29, ₱9	P40.00	P9 ,233 .29
Imported—	. 500		
Distilled spirits	4,799.51		4,799.51
Manufactured tobacco	430.50		430.50
MatchesWines and imitations	10,713.50		10 ,713 . 50 1 ,773 . 50 129 ,338 . 40
Wines and imitations	1,773.50 129,338.40		1,773.50
Kerosene or petroleum	129,338.40		129,338.40
Napnina, gasonne, and an nghter products	15 050 15		15 050 10
OI distillation	15,952.17		15,952.1
of distillation Lubricating oils Coal and coke Playing cards	3,838.07 4,068.34		3,838.0
Playing gards	2,116.80		4,068.34 2,116.80
License business and occupation taxes:	2,110.00		2,110.0
License, business, and occupation taxes: Retail liquor dealers Retail "vino" dealers Wholespallignes dealers	1,596.04	19 00	1 614 0
Retail "vine" dealers	4,558.50	18.00 212.50	1,614.04 4,771.00
Wholesale liquer dealers	1,755.00	33.75	1,788.7
Wholesale liquor dealers	1,335.00	23.75	1,358.7
Retail dealers in tuba, basi, and tapuy	37,715.00	400.19	38,115.19
Wholesale dealers in fermented liquors	1.545.00	23.75	1 568 7
Dealers in manufactured tobacco	1,545.00 3,980.50	349.50	1,568.75 4,330.00
Wholesale neddlers of alcoholic and tobacco	0,000.00	043.50	4,000.00
products	208 00	1	208.00
products Retail peddlers of alcoholic and tobacco products	200.00		200.00
ucts	396.00	1.00	397.00
Retail leaf tobacco dealers Merchants and manufacturers Printers, publishers, and litographers Common carriers	22.640.00	267.50	22,907.50
Merchants and manufacturers	22,640.00 997,660.37	13,381.31	1,011,041.68
Printers, publishers, and litographers	500.59	1 00	501.59
Common carriers	5,507.86	1.00 290.81	501.59 5,798.67 9,297.86
Contractors, warehousemen, and others	8,957.04	340.82	9.297.86
Peddlers of merchandise	46.218.82	1,746.66	47,965.48
Merchandise brokers	1,078.54	5 00	1,083.54
Stockbrokers Real-estate brokers	1,397.97	240.90	1,638.87
Real-estate brokers	140.00	20.00	160.00
Customs and immigration brokers	240.00	20.00	260.00
Pawn brokers	916.60	224.60	2,141,20
Theaters, cinematographs, and concert halls	400.00	224.60 17.50	417.50
Billiard rooms	967.50, 1	16.26	1 ,983 . 76
Lawyers, medical practitioners, architects, land-surveyors, engineers, and public ac-			
land-surveyors, engineers, and public ac-			
countants	2,425.00	118.83	2,543.83 451.25
Pharmacists and farriers	445.00	6.25 258.75	451.20
countants. Pharmacists and farriers. Cockpits. Opticians and dental surgeons. Midwives, cirujanos ministrantes in medicine, and dentistry.	43,972.00	258.75	44 ,230 . 75
Opticion and doubt	9,740.75 390.00	125.00	9,865.7 5 390.0 0
Midwigger similar a ministrantes in medicine	330.00		330.00
and dontistry	12.50		12.50
Procuradores judiciales, agentes de negocios,	12.00		12.00
insurance agents and subagents	1,020.00	20.00	1,040.00
Photographers engravers and professional	1,020.00	20.00	1,010.00
Photographers, engravers, and professional appraisers or connoisseurs of tobacco, etc.	520.00	1	520.00
Money landers	1,590.96	85.27	1,676.23
Money lendersSigns, signboards, and billboards	210.00	21.83	231.83
Banks and hankers	10,141.29	21.00	10.141.29
Banks and bankers Insurance companies	500.32		10 ,141 29 500 .32
Registered dealers in prohibited drugs Pearl fisheries	239,17	5.50	244.67
Pearl fisheries	110.00	5.00	115.00
Weights and measures	7,036.00	3,857.35	10,893.35
Cedulas:	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	,,,,,,,,,	• • • •
Class B. Delinquent at P2	386.00	386.00	772,00
F. Regular with road and bridge tax at			٠.,
P2	301,380.00	:	301,380.00
G. Delinquent with road and bridge tax		!	
at P4	850.00 ,	20 ,850 .00	700.00, 41
H. Special with road and bridge tax at	000.00		000.00
K. Delinquent road and bridge tax at	396.00		396.00
P2			• • • • • • • • • • • • •
M. Delinguent from May 1 to June 30,	a .oo o-		0.505.00
at P3Franchise taxes	6,490.00	3 ,245 . 00	9,735.00
Franchise taxes	4,068.66		4,068.66
Income tax	84,888.77	654.18	85,542.95
Documentary stamp tax Inheritance tax	15,389.29	759.00	16,148.29
Inneritance tax	571.86	`	571.8 6

Statement of internal-revenue collections in each province, etc.—Ctd.

CEBU-Continued.

Item.	Taxes.	Fines and penalties.	Total.
Revenue from public forest: First group timber Second group timber Third group timber Fourth group timber Firewood (bacauan and tangal) Firewood (other wood) Minor forest products Service income: Justice of the peace fees	432.30 769.35 565.58 2,947.99 1,401.21	339.30 39.33 134.33 404.20 213.20 308.76 390.35 4,995.58	1,624.14 471.63 903.68 969.78 3,161.19 1,709.97 857.96 17,922.14

COTABATO.

Item.	Taxes.	Fines and penalities.	Total.
License, business, and occupation taxes:			
Retail liquor dealers	P 156.00		P156.00
Retail "vino" dealers	24.00	₹35.00	59.00
Retail dealers in fermented liquors	65.00	100.00	65.00
Retail dealers in tuba, basi, and tapuy	87.50		87.50
Dealers in manufactured tobacco	690.00	75.00	765.00
Retail peddlers of alcoholic and tobacco prod-			705.00
ucts	280.00	5.00	285.00
Retail leaf tobacco dealers	65.00		65.00
Merchants and manufacturers	16 ,337 .14	97.39	16,434.53
Common carriers	73.22		73.22
Contractors, warehousemen, and others	52.44	60.00	112.44
Peddlers of merchandise	4 ,226 .64	40.00	4,266,64
Merchandise brokers	100.00	10.00	110.00
Stock brokers	160.00		160.00
Pawn brokers	800.00		800.00
Billiard rooms	5.00		5.00
Pharmacists and farriers	20.00		20.00
Cockpits	525.00		525.00
Cockfights	176.25	1	176.25
Opticians and dental surgeons	10.00		10.00
Photographers, engravers, and professional		1 !	
appraisers or connoisseurs of tobacco, etc	50.00		50.00
Weights and measures	224.80	162.00	386.80
Cedulas:		1	
Class B. Delinquent at ₹2	1.00	1.00	2.00
F. Regular with road and bridge tax at			
P2	25,840.00		840.00
G. Delinquent with road and bridge tax			
at #4	1,164.00	1,164.00	2,328.00
H. Special with road and bridge tax at			
₱2	46.00		46.00
Income tax	381.65, 1		1,381.65
Documentary stamp tax	587.82		587.82
Revenue from public forest:		1	
First group timber	8,419.50		8,419.50
Second group timber	5,075.49		5,075.49
Third group timber	1,628.29		1,628.29
Fourth group timber	3,275.37	36.48	3,311.85
Firewood (bacauan and tangal)	25.36	2.20	27.56
Firewood (other wood)	76.40		76.40
Minor forest products	3 ,320 .38	249.69	3,570.07
Service income:			
Justice of the peace fees	484.25	324.83	809.08
Total collections	75,453.50	2,262.59	77,716.09

Statement of internal-revenue collections in each province, etc.—Ctd. DAVAO.

Item.	Taxes.	Fines and penalties.	Total.
License, business, and occupation taxes:			
Retail liquor dealers	P1,152.00	P340.00	P1 ,492 . 00
Retail "vino" dealers	766.00	35.00	801.00
Wholesale liquor dealers	655.00	20.00	675.00
Retail dealers in fermented liquors		90.00	435.00
Retail dealers in tuba, basi, and tapuy	665.00	20.00	755.00
Wholesale dealers in fermented liquors		782.00	620.00 4,726.00
Dealers in manufactured tobacco	110.00	102.00	110.00
Manufacturers of cigars and cigarettes Wholesale peddlers of alcoholic and tobacco			
Retail peddlers of alcoholic and tobacco prod-	80.00		80.00
ucts	32.00		32.00
Retail leaf tobacco dealers	870.00	20.00	890.00
Merchants and manufacturers	156,493.65	2,358.35	
Printers, publishers, and litographers	26.62		26.62
Common carriers	2,829.62	80.43	2,910.05
Contractors, warehousemen, and others	1,984.77 8,072.16	67.19 256.26	2,051.96
Peddlers of merchandise	40.00	200.20	8,328.42 40.00
Merchandise brokers	180.00		180.00
Stockbrokers	80.00		80.00
Real-estate brokers	300.00	5.00	305.00
Billiard rooms	120.00		120.00
Billiard rooms			
land-surveyors, engineers, and public ac-			
countants	910.00	210.00	1 ,120 .00
Chiropodists, manicurists, tattoers, and mas-			
seursPharmacists and farriers	15.00		15.00
Pharmacists and farriers	135.00	160.00	295.00
Cocknits	8,545.00	45.50 81.56	8,590.50
Cockfights Opticians and dental surgeons	1,262.00 80.00	2.50	1 ,343 . 56 82 . 50
Opticians and dental surgeons	80.00	2.50	84.90
Midwives, cirujanos ministrantes in medicine, and dentistry	2.50	5.00	7.50
and dentistry	180.00		180.00
insurance agents, and subagents	100.00		100.00
Photographers, engravers, and professional appraisers or connoisseurs of tobacco, etc	370.00		370.00
Signs, signboards, and billboards	35.00	10.00	45.00
Registered dealers in prohibited drugs	46.00	15.00	61.00
Weights and measures	1,596.10	2,066.40	3,662.50
Cedulas:			
Class F. Regular with road and bridge tax at	57,364.00		57,364.00
G. Delinquent with road and bridge tax	·		
at †4	4,966.00	4,966.00	9 ,932 . 00
199	36.00		36.00
M. Delinquent from May 1 to June 30,	3,532.00	1,766.00	£ 900 00
at P3	18,125.55	149.91	5,298.00 18,275.46
Income tax	3,173.46	140.01	3,173.46
Documentary stamp tax	382.54		382.54
Revenue from public forest:	002.04		002.01
First group timber	1,292.72	508.24	1,800.96
First group timber	192.56	65.94	25 8.50
Third group timber	00.44	104.48	187.90
Fourth group timber	336.76	290.52	627.28
Fourth group timber. Firewood (bacauan and tangal)	193.71	39.62	233.33
Firewood (other wood)	178.32	31.00	209.32
Minor forest products	1,666.19	73.85 200.50	1,740.04 200.50
Miscellaneous stamp collection		200.50	400.50
Service income: Justice of the peace fees	4,645.94	6,652.99	11,298.93
Total collections	288,781.59	21,519.24	310,300.83

Statement of internal-revenue collections in each province, etc.—Ctd. ILOCOS NORTE.

was a second of the second of			The second second
Item.	Taxes.	Fines and penalities.	Total.
License, business, and occupation taxes:	D100 00	510.00	#150 00
Retail liquor dealers	P168.00	P10.00 110.50	
Wholegele liquer dealers	772.00 405.00	40.00	882.50 445.00
Wholesale liquor dealers	155.00	40.00	. 155.00
Retail dealers in tuba, basi, and tapuy	2,780.00	50.00	2,830.00
Wholesale dealers in fermented liquors	330.00	3.75	333.75
Dealers in manufactured tobacco	. 376.00	150.00	526.00
products	120.00	5.00	125.00
ucts	. 296.00		. 296.00
Retail leaf tobacco dealers	480.00	35.00	515.00 24,618.13
Merchants and manufacturers	23,714.65	903.48	618.13
Printers, publishers, and litographers	16.57		. 16.57
Common carriers	434.40	31.67	466.07
Contractors, warehousemen, and others	551.07	181.11	732.18
Peddlers of merchandise	100 00	682.36	7,755.52
Merchandise brokers	185.00		
Dilliard rooms	17.50		
Billiard rooms	11.50		17.50
land-surveyors, engineers, and public ac-			
countants	1.112.50	51.26	1,163.76
Chiropodists, manicurists, tattoers and mas-	1,112.00	01.20	1,100.10
seurs		1	10.00
Pharmacists and farriers	125.00		
Cockpits	3,553.00		3,553.00
Cockfights	896.25	30.00	926.25
Opticians, and dental surgeons	70.00		
Midwives, cirulanos ministrantes in medicine,			
and dentistry	5.00		5.00
Procuradores judiciales, agentes de negocios, insurance agents, and subagents			
insurance agents, and subagents	90.00		90.00
Photographers, engravers, and professional	200.00	1	
appraisers or connoisseurs of tobacco, etc	220.00		220.00
Signs, signboards, and billboards	1.75 84.50	10.00	1.75
Weights and measures	1,073.30	10.00 932.50	94.50 2,005.80
Cedulas:	1,010.00	332.30	2,005.80
Class A. Regular at P1	370.00		370.00
Class A. Regular at P1 B. Delinquent at P2	20.00	20.00	40.00
F. Regular with road and bridge tax at	83,228.00	20.00	83,228.00
G. Delinquent with road and bridge tax	1,136.00	1,136.00	
at F4	1,130.00	1,130.00	2,272.00
11. Special with road and bridge tax at	422.00	 	422.00
I. Road and bridge tax at ₹1	4.00		4.00
K. Delinquent road and bridge tax at	1.00		4.00
P2	5.00	5.00	10.00
at P1.50	15.00	7.50	22.50
at P3	808.00	404.00	1,212.00
Income tax	654.78	404.00	654.78
Income tax	2,536.94		2,536.94
Inheritance tax	137.00	20.00	157.00
Revenue from public forest:			
First group timber	588.32	146.35 36.59	734.67
Second group timber	579.56	36.59	616.15
Third group timber	579.56 167.25 133.53	8.96 6.70	616.15 176.21 140.23
Fourth group timber	133.53	6.70	140.23
First group timber Second group timber Third group timber Fourth group timber Fourth group timber Firewood (bacauan and tañgal)	38.60	4.00	42.60
rirewood (otner wood)	104.75	15.80	120.55
Minor forest products	144.35	113.66	258.01
Service income: Justice of the peace fees	5,949.04	1,678.00	7,627.04
Total collections	142 ,281 . 03	6,829.19	149 ,110 .22

Statement of internal-revenue collections in each province, etc.—Ctd. ILOCOS SUR.

Item.	Taxes.	Fines and penalties.	Total.
Excise tax:			
L Domestic—	BO 4 700 10		-04 500 40
Distilled spirits	796.18 12,978.00	P162.64	796.18, 796.18 13,140.64
Cigars License, business, and occupation taxes:	12,910.00	P102.04	13,140.64
Distillers	100.00		100.00
Rectifiers	150.00		150.00
Retail liquor dealers Retail "yino" dealers	252.00		252.00
Wholesale liquor dealers	1,840.00 615.00	170.00 105.00	2 ,010 .00 720 .00
Retail dealers in fermented liquors	220.00	100.00	220.00
Retail dealers in tuba, basi, and tapuy	1,552.50	15.63	1,568.13
Wholesale dealers in fermented liquors	30.00		30.00
Dealers in manufactured tobacco	848.00 90.00	340.00 175.00	1,188.00 265.00
Manufacturers of cigars and cigarettes Retail peddlers of alcoholic and tobacco prod-	30.00	115.00	200.00
ucts	213.00		213.00
Retail leaf tobacco dealers	1,275.00	20.00	295.00
Merchants and manufacturers	52,586.73	641.60	53 ,228 .33
Printers, publishers, and litographers	13.65 1,042.78	15.00	13.65 1,057.78
Common carriers	895.43	16.60	912.03
Peddlers of merchandise	6,392.57	198.57	912.03 6,591.14
Merchandise brokers	140.00		140.00
Stock brokers	40.00 60.00		40.00 60.00
Real-estate brokers	135.00		135.00
Billiard rooms	20.00		20.00
Billiard rooms			
land-surveyors, engineers, and public ac-	1 000 00		4 000 00
Pharmacists and farriers	1,300.00 210.00	5.00	1,300.00 215.00
Cockpits	5,951.50	0.00	5,951.50
Cockfights.	2,026.50	20.00	2,046.50
Opticians, and dental surgeons	170.00		170.00
Procuradores judiciales, agentes de negocios,	40.00		40.00
insurance agents, and subagents	40.00		40.00
Photographers, engravers, and professional appraisers or connoisseurs of tobacco, etc	260.00		260.00
Money lenders	200.00		200.00
Signs, signboards, and billboards	15.00 130.50		15.00
Registered dealers in prohibited drugs Weights and measures	1,145.10	651.00	130.50 1,796.10
Cedulas:	1,140.10	001.00	1,130.10
Class B. Delinquent at P2	7.00	7.00	14.00
F. Regular with road and bridge tax at	04 040 00		04 040 00
G. Delinquent with road and bridge tax	94,048.00		94,048.00
at P4	1,072.00	1,072.00	2,144.00
H. Special with road and bridge tax at	-	-,	
₹2	290.00		290.00
I. Road and bridge tax at P1	4.00		4.00
K. Delinquent road and bridge tax at	3.00	3.00	6.00
M. Delinguent from May 1 to June 30.		0.00	
at r3	$698.00 \\ 83.71$	349.00	1,047.00
Franchise taxes	83.71 1,032.78	15.22	83.71 1,048.00
Income tax Documentary stamp tax Inheritance tax	2,260.42	13.22	2,260.42
Inheritance tax	54.36		54.36
Revenue from public forest:			
First group timber	67.68	31.14	98.82
First group timber Second group timber Third group timber	23.75 18.68	21.33 .94	45.08 19.6 2
Fourth group timber	13.99	14.25	28.24
Fourth group timber Firewood (bacauan and tañgal) Firewood (other wood)	. 80		. 80
Firewood (other wood)	43.90	18.90	62.80
Minor forest products	512.23	$125.35 \\ 10.00$	637.58 10.00
Service income:		10.00	10.00
Justice of the peace fees	5,244.30	1,471.76	6,716.06
Total collections	999 919 04	E 67E 00	999 999 07
Total collections	233 ,213 . 04	5,675.93	238,888.97

Statement of internal-revenue collections in each province, etc.—Ctd. ILOILO.

Item.	Taxes.	Fines and penalties.	Total.
		-	
Excise tax:			
Domestic—	P2 .10	1	90 10
Distilled spirits			P2.10
Cinematographic films	10.05		10.05
Coal and coke	2,000.00		2 ,000 .00
Imported—	7 400 00	1	7 400 00
Distilled spirits	7,183.80		7 ,183 . 80
Fermented liquors	66.00		66.00
Manufactured tobacco	165.30		165.30
Matches	2,422.13		2,422.13
Wines and immitations	4,795.15		795.15
Kerosene or petroleum	65,193.15		65,193 15
Naphtha, gasoline, and all lighter prod-		i i	
ucts of distillations	436.15		436.15, 20
Lubricating oils	13.08	1	13.08
Coal and coke	1,468.01		1,468.01
Playing cards	1,042.00	P 5.00	1,047.00
License, business, and occupation taxes:	-,		-,
Brewers	700.00		700.00
Digtillorg	100.00	10.00	110.00
Distillers	100.00	10.00	100.00
Retail liquer declars	1,368.00	15.00	1 ,383 .00
Retail liquor dealers	5,502.00	512.00	6,014.00
Wholesale liquor dealers	1,470.00	160.00	1,630.00
Retail dealers in fermented liquors	2,345.00	15.00	2,360.00
Detail dealers in termented riquois	19,020.00		4,360.00
Retail dealers in tuba, basi, and tapuy Wholesale dealers in fermented liquors	2,220.00	352.91	19 ,372 .91
			2 ,220 .00
Dealers in manufactured tobacco	5,174.50	645.00	5,819.50
Manufacturers of cigars and cigarettes	15.60	19.40	35.00
Retail peddlers of alcoholic and tobacco prod-		1	
uets	204.00		204.00
Retail leaf tobacco dealers	9 ,985 .00	118.50	10,103.50
Repackers of wines and distilled spirits	200.00		200.00
Merchants and manufacturers	675,462.51	3,245.70	708.21
Printers, publishers, and litographers	119 96	10.68	422 94
Common carriers	5.428.87	282.39	5,711.26
Contractors, warehousemen, and others	17 .927 .70	338.09	5,711.26 18,265.79
Peddlers of merchandise	5,428.87 17,927.70 32,771.08	1,778.95	550.03
Commercial brokers	4,745.80	10.00	4,755.80
Stockbrokers	580.00	I	580.00
Real-estate brokers	296.31		296.31
Customs and immigration brokers	100.00		100.00
Pawnbrokers	800.00		800.00
Theaters, cinematographs, and concert halls	990.00	10.00	1,000.00
Circuses	150.00	10.00	160.00
Billiard rooms	1,272.50	29.00	1,301.50
Lawyers, medical practitioners, architects,	1,212.00	23.00	1,001.00
land surveyers, medical practitioners, architects,			
land-surveyors, engineers, and public ac-	9 (19 00	101 00	9 774 00
countants	3,613.00	161.00	3,774.00
Chiropodists, manicurists, tattoers and mas-	00.00		00.00
seurs	20.00		20.00
Pharmacists and farriers	230.00		230.00
Cockpits	21,164.25 4,721.25	45.00	21,209.25
Cockfights	4,721.25	124.08	4,845.33
Opticians, and dental surgeons	480.00	16.00	496.00
Midwives, cirujanos ministrantes in medicine,			
and dentistry	27.50		27.50
Procuradores judiciales, agentes de negocios,			
insurance agents, and subagents	1,250. 0 0	46.00	1,296.00
Photographers, engravers, and professional	,		,
appraisers or connoisseurs of tobacco, etc	580.00	34.00	614.00
Money lenders	6,050.00	70.00	6,120.00
Money lenders	239.66	1.25	240.91
Banks and bankers	3,099.15	1.20	3,099.15
Ingurance companies	1,744.60		1,744.60
Insurance companies	248.33	10.50	258.83
Registered dealers in prohibited drugs		0 075 70	
Weights and measures	4,864.70	2 ,875.70	7,740.40

$Statement\ of\ internal-revenue\ collections\ in\ each\ province,\ etc.{--}Ctd.$

ILOILO-Continued.

Item.	Taxes.	Fines and penalties.	Total.
Cedulas:			
Class B. Delinquent at P2	102.00	102.00	204.00
G. Delinquent with road and bridge tax	206,960.00	•••••	206,960.00
at P4	8,508.00	8,508.00	17,016.00
K. Delinquent road and bridge tax at	772.00		772.00
M. Delinquent from May 1 to June 30,	1.00	1.00	2.00
at F3	3,730.00 7,584.30	1,865.00	5,595.00 7,584.30
Income tax	109.472.02	447.03 60.00	109,919.05 19,372.46
Inheritance tax	181.14		181.14
First group timber	1,254.41 723.14	114.47 39.51	1,368.88 762.65
Third group timber Fourth group timber	1.352.61	60.37 64.87	1,412.98 804.01
Firewood (bacauan and tangal) Firewood (other wood)	1.980.85	145.32 215.32	2,126.17 2,202.52
Minor forest products Miscellaneous stamp collection	7.807.72	533.08 48.00	8,340.80 48.00
Service income: Justice of the peace fees		4,558.59	
			15,962.72
Total collections	1,326,342.61	27 ,713 .71	1,354,056.32

Statement of internal-revenue collections in each province, etc.—Ctd. ISABELA.

Item.	Taxes.	Fines and penalties.	Total.
License, buisness, and occupation taxes:			
Retail liquor dealers	. P624.00	T10.00	P634.00
Retail "vino" dealers	6,275.00	348.50	6,623.60
Wholesale liquor dealers	. 2,715.00	55.00	2,770.00
Retail deaers in fermented liquors	650.00	15.00	665.00
Retail dealers in tuba, basi, and tapuy		5.00	47.50
Wholesale dealers in fermented liquors	. 30.00	100.00	130.00
Dealers in manufactured tobacco	. 542.00	75.00	617.00
Wholesale peddlers of alcoholic and tobacco		1	021100
products	1.200.00	10.00	1,210.00
Retail peddlers of alcoholic and tobacco prod-	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		1,21
ucts	1,346.50	21.00	1,367.50
Retail leaf tobacco dealers	. 30.00		30.00
Repackers of wines and distilled spirits	. 50.00		50.00
Merchants and manufacturers		1,441.58	56,072.79
Printers, publishers, litographers	. 12.16		12.16
Common carriers	. 123.53	50.00	173.53
Contractors, warehousemen, and others	. 437.16	45.00	482.16
Peddlers of merchandise	. 14,597.83	1,188.85	15,786.68
Commercial brokers	. 220.00		220.00
Theaters, cinematographs, and concert halls.	. 50.00	[
Billiard rooms	132.50		132.50
Lawyers medical practitioners, architects land-surveyors, engineers, and public ac-			
land-surveyors, engineers, and public ac-	1		1
countants	700.00	10.00	710.00
Pharmacists and farriers	50.00		50.00
Cockpits	30,554.50	40.00	30,594.50
Cockfights	3.900.00	205.25	4,105.25
Opticians, and dental surgeons	120.00	20.00	140.00
Midwives, cirujanos ministrantes in medicine,			
and dentistry	25.00	1	25.00
Procuradores judiciales, agentes de negocios,			1
insurance agents, and subagents	380.00	10.00	390.00
Photographers, engravers, and professional			
appraisers or connoisseurs of tobacco, etc	510.00		510.00
Money lenders	100.00	20.00	120.00
Signs, signboards, and billboards	1.00		1.00
Registered dealers in prohibited drugs	12.00	5.00	17.00
Weights and measures	1,063.00	814.00	1,877.00
Cedulas:	į.	1	
Class B. Delinquent at P2	26.00	26.00	52.00
F. Regular with road and bridge tax at			
P2	58,848.00		58,848.00
F2G. Delinquent with road and bridge tax			
at P4	3 ,126 .00	3 ,126 .00	6 ,252 . 00
H. Special with road and bridge tax at		1	
₱2	42.00		42.00
I. Road and bridge tax at ₱1	3.00		3.00
M. Delinquent from May 1 to June 30,			
at P3	510.00	255.00	765.00
Income tax	1,158.53	32.74	1,191.27
Documentary stamp tax	1,853.86		1,853.86
Revenue from public forest:			
First group timber	5,734.38	2,648.84	8 ,383 .22
Second group timber	1 ,821 .10	432.53	2,253.63
Third group timber Fourth group timber Firewood (bacauan and tañgal)	1,008.15	130.44	1,138.59
Fourth group timber	338.97	302.57	641.54
rirewood (bacauan and tangal)	39.56	6.78	46.34
rirewood (other wood)	147.03	18.06	165.09
Minor forest products	132.66	.06	132.72
Miscellaneous stamp collection		27.12	27.12
Service income:		2 2 2 2 2 2	2 200 72
Justice of the peace fees	4 ,624 . 70	2,069.06	6 ,693 . 76
Total collections	000 500 00	19 504 99	014 109 91
Total collections	200,538.83	13,564.38	214 ,103 . 21
	1		

$Statement\ of\ internal revenue\ collections\ in\ each\ province,\ etc. — Ctd.$

LAGUNA.

Item.	Taxes.	Fines and penalties.	Total.
Excise tax:			
Domestic—			
Distilled spirits	P39,025.30		P39,025.30
Manufactured tobaccoLicense, business, and occupation taxes:	1,285.08	₱20.00	1,305.08
Distillers	2,350.00	275.00 80.00	2,625.00
Retail liquor dealers Retail "vino" dealers	468.00 6,814.00	177.00	548.00 6,991.00
Wholesale liquor dealers	1.785.00	270.00	2,055.00
Retail dealers in fermented liquors	1,990.00 37.50	90.00	2,080.00 37.50
Wholesale dealers in fermented liquors Dealers in manufactured tobacco	240.00	75.00	315.00
Dealers in manufactured tobacco	14,838.00	547.50	15,385.50
bacco	15.00		15.00
Wholesale peddlers of alcoholic and tobacco	100.00		100.00
Products			
ucts	384.00 130.00	100.00	384.00 230.00
Repackers of wines and distilled spirits Merchants and manufacturers	100 00	1	100.00
Merchants and manufacturers	154,752.06 28.23	2,099.22 5.00	156,851.28 33.23
Printers, publishers, and litographers	2.343 .65	291.93	2,635.58
Contractors, warehousemen, and others	3,666.97	196.57	3,863.54
Peddlers of merchandise	39,497.39 320.00	818.47	40 ,315 .86 320 .00 100 .00
Pawnbrokers	100.00		100.00
Circus	1,120.00 50.00	25.00	1,145.00 50.00
Billiard rooms Lawyers, medical practitioners, architects	657.50	10.63	668.13
land-surveyors, engineers, and public ac-			
countants	2 ,850 .00	34.39	2,884.39
seurs	50.00		50.00
seursPharmacists and farriersCockpits	1,370.00	15.00	1,385.00
Cockfights	20,086.50 5,339.00	31.50	1,385.00 20,086.50 5,370.50
Cockfights Opticians and dental surgeons Midwives, cirujanos ministrantes in medicine,	730.00	15.00	745.00
and dentistry	210.00	8.62	218.62
and dentistry Procuradores judiciales, agentes de negocios, insurance agents, and subagents Photographers, engravers, and professional appraisers or connoisseurs of tobacco, etc.	460.00		460.00
Photographers, engravers, and professional	460.00		460.00
appraisers or connoisseurs of tobacco, etc	410.00	35.00	410.00 115.00
Signs, signboards, and billboards	80.00 583.67	5.00	588.67
Weights and measures	583.67 2,767.35	5.00 1,805.20	4,572.55
Class B. Delinguent at P2	60.00	60.00	120.00
F. Regular with road and bridge tax at	93,462.00		93,462.00
G. Delinquent with road and bridge tax	•		
at \$\frac{1}{2}4\ldots\tag{1}\tag{1}\tag{2}\	4,800.00	4,800.00	9,600.00
K. Delinquent road and bridge tax at	382.00		382.00
K. Delinquent road and bridge tax at	1.00	1.00	2.00
M. Delinquent from May 1 to June 30,	1,598.00	799.00	2,397.00
at P3	249 04	1	249.04
Franchise taxes Income tax Documentary stamp tax	11,743.04 8,353.88	561.63	12,304.67
Inneritance tax	1,880.64	60.00 10.00	8,413.88 1,890.64
Revenue from public forest:	100.01		170 77
Second group timber	133.01 825.36	39.74 75.55	172.75 900.91
Third group timber	1,577.91	208.34	786.25
First group timber Second group timber Third group timber Fourth group timber Firewood (bacauan and tangal)	1,037.42 1.42	229.71 2.92	1,267.13 4.34
Firewood (other wood) Minor forest products	914.10 1,168.49	121.59	1,035.69 1,287.31
Minor forest products	1,168.49	118.82	1 ,287 .31
Justice of the peace fees	6,901.10	5 ,267 .49	12,168.59
Total collections	442,122.61	19,386.82	461,509.43

Statement of internal-revenue collections in each province, etc.—Ctd.

LANAO.

The second secon	process and the second	in the second	
Item.	Taxes.	Fines and penalties.	Total.
At 1	1		1
License, business, and occupation taxes:			İ
Retail liquor dealers	P168.00	1	₹168.00
Retail "vino" dealers	30.00		
Wholesale liquor dealers			30.00 315.00
Retail dealers in fermented liquors	80.00		
Retail dealers in tuba, basi, and tapuy	397.50	P10.00	80,00 407,50
Wholesale dealers in fermented liquors	60.00	10.00	60.00
Dealers in manufactured tobacco	516.00	20.00	53€.00
Retail peddlers of alcoholic and tobacco prod-	0.00.00	20.00	336.00
ucts	4.00	l	4.00
Retail leaf tobacco dealers		5.00	950.00
Merchants and manufacturers	17.339.13	95.66	17,434.79
Printers, publishers and lithographers			4.00
Common carriers	850.31	8.43	858.74
Contractors, warehousemen, and others		6.30	351.23
Peddlers of merchandise		51.26	1,149.11
Theaters, cinematographs, and concert halls	110.00	5.00	115.00
Billiard rooms	87.50	.25	87.75
Lawyers, medical practitioners, architects,			01.10
land-surveyors, engineers, and public ac-	Į.		
countants	125.00	1	125 00
Cockpits	610.00		
Cockfights	160.25		160.25
Opticians and dental surgeons	20.00		20.00
Procuradores judiciales, agentes de negocios,		İ	27.00
insurance agents, and subagents	10.00		10.00
Photographers, engravers, and professional			1
appraisers or connoisseurs of tobacco, etc	150.00	. .	150.00
Weights and measures	177.50	82.00	259.60
Cedulas:	1		
Class B. Delinquent at P2	13.00	13.00	26.00
F. Regular with road and bridge tax at			
P2	35,126.00		35,126.00
G. Delinouent with road and bridge tax	1		,
at P4	4,238.00	4,238.00	8,476.00
H. Special with road and bridge tax at			
₽2	320.00		320.00
Income tax	171.14		171.14
Documentary stamp tax	1,282.84	15.00	1 ,297 .84
Revenue from public forest:			
First group timber	29.43	23.08	52.51
Second group timber	58.09	25.22	83.31
Third group timber	93.09	21.97	115.06
Fourth group timber	85.06	35. 21	120.27
Firewood (bacauan and tangal)	1.00	1.00	2.00
Firewood (other wood)	23.98	3.00	26.98
Minor forest products	112.34	43.24	155.58
Service income:	690.00	9 050 41	4 400 44
Justice of the peace fees	639.00	3,858.41	4,497.41
Total collections	65,795,04	8,561,03	74,356.07
I dear confections	00,190.04	0,861.08	14,806.07

Statement of internal-revenue collections in each province, etc.—Ctd.

LA UNION.

. Item.	Taxes.	Fines and	Total.
		penalties.	i
License, business, and occupation taxes:			į į
Retail liquors dealers	P156.00		P156.00
Retail "vino" dealers	2,456.00	P246.00	2,702.00
Wholesale liquor dealers	1,080 00		1,080.00
Retail dealers in termented liquors	335.00 1,062.50	32.52	\$35.00
Retail dealers in tuba, basi, and tapuy Dealers in manufactured tobacco	964.00	321.00	1,095.02 1,285.00
Wholesale peddlers of alcoholic and tobacco	304.00	321.00	1,200.00
products	20.00		20.00
products	į.		İ
ucts	108.00		108.00
Retail leaf tobacco dealers	425.00		425.00
Repackers of wines and distilled spirits Merchants and manufacturers		50.00 1,104.32	100.00 25,993.18
Printers, publishers, and litographers		5.02	45.44
Common carriers		99.63	664.04
Contractors, warehousemen, and others	568.06	101.05	669.11
Peddlers of merchandise	4 ,826 .66	437.80	
Theaters, cinematographs, and concert halls	100.00		
I avviore modical practitioners enchitects	32.50		32.50
Billiard rooms Lawyers, medical practitioners, architects, land-surveyors, engineers, and public ac-	!		:
countants	887.50	30.04	917.54
Pharmacists and farriers	360.00	17.50	377.50
Cockpits	4,727.00		4 ,727 .00
Cockfights	1,644.75	20.00	1,664.75
Opticians and dental surgeons	10.00		10.00
and dentistry	10.00	 	10.00
Procuradores judiciales, agentes de negocios,	10.00		10.00
ingurance agents and subagents	150.00		150.00
Photographers, engravers, and professional appraisers or connoisseurs of tobacco, etc			
appraisers or connoisseurs of tobacco, etc	260.00		260.00
Signs, signboards, and billboards	7.75 23.50	.17	
Pearl fisheries	10.00		23.50 10.00
Weights and measures	1,879.40	740.30	2,619.70
Cedulas:			_,
Class F. Regular with road and bridge tax at	07 000 00	1	
G. Delinquent with road and bridge tax	65,362.00	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	65,362.00
at P4	1,304.00	1,304.00	2,608.00
H. Special with road and bridge tax at	1,004.00	1,004.00	2,000.00
P2 I. Road and bridge tax at P1	218.00		218.00
I. Road and bridge tax at P1	23.00		23.00
K. Delinquent road and bridge tax at	11 00	11.00	22.22
M. Delinquent from May 1 to June 30,	11.00	11.00	22.00
at P3	982.00	491.00	1,473.00
at †3		101.00	1,110.00
at P1.50	1.00	.50	1.50
Income tax	108.40		108.40
Documentary stamp tax Revenue from public forest:	2,166.94		2,166.94
First group timber	189.61	78.17	267.78
Second group timber	127.03	35.53	162.56
Third group timber Fourth group timber	77.74	13.72	91.46
Fourth group timber	13.48	3.34	16.82
Firewood (bacauan and tangal)	0.16	0.16	0.32
Firewood (other wood)	0.69 159.07	0.99 64.86	$\frac{1.68}{223.93}$
Miscellaneous stamp collection	109.01	10.00	10.00
Service income:			10.00
Justice of the peace fees	3,203.65	999.69	4,203.34
Total collections	191 505 00	£ 010 01	107 010 00
Local Confections,	121,595.08	6,218.31	127 ,813 .39

Statement of internal-revenue collections in each province, etc.—Ctd.

LEYTE.

Excise tax: Imported	2,232,00 15,668,00 8,710,00 3,275,00 54,440,50 1,885,00	P15.00 388.00 105.00	P2.70 2,247.00 16,056.00
Playing cards License, business, and occupation taxes: Retail liquor dealers Retail "vino" dealers Wholesale liquor dealers	2,232.00 15,668.00 8,710.00 3,275.00 54,440.50 1,885.00	388.00 105.00	2,247.00 16,056.00
Playing cards License, business, and occupation taxes: Retail liquor dealers Retail "vino" dealers Wholesale liquor dealers	2,232.00 15,668.00 8,710.00 3,275.00 54,440.50 1,885.00	388.00 105.00	2,247.00 16,056.00
Retail liquor dealers Retail ''vino'' dealers Wholesale liquor dealers	15,668.00 8,710.00 3,275.00 54,440.50 1,885.00	388.00 105.00	16,056.00
Retail "vino" dealers	15,668.00 8,710.00 3,275.00 54,440.50 1,885.00	388.00 105.00	16,056.00
Wholesale liquor dealers	8,710.00 3,275.00 54,440.50 1,885.00	105.00	10,000.00
Wholesale inquot dealers	3,275.00 54,440.50 1,885.00	·	8,815.00
Retail dealers in fermented liquors	54,440.50 1,885.00	920 51	3,275.00
Retail dealers in tuba, basi, and tapuy	1,885.00	340,01	55,361.01
Wholesale dealers in fermented liquors			1,885.00
Dealers in manufactured tobacco	10,930.00	292.00	11,222.00
Wholesale peddlers of alcoholic and tobacco	100.00	10.00	
products	400.00	10.00	410.00
Retail peddlers of alcoholic and tobacco products	416.00	35.00	451.00
Retail leaf tobacco dealers	24,580.00	368,25	24,948.25
Retail leaf tobacco dealers	447,058.24	4,640.29	451.698.53
Commoncarriers	8,184.89	71.43	8,256.32
Contractors, warehousemen, and others	3 ,251 .28	109.12	3,360.40
Peddlers of merchandise	15,152.48	1,191.31	16,353.79
Commercial brokers	4,933.57	20.00	4,953.57
Theaters, cinematographs, and concert halls	650.00 100.00		650.00 100.00
Circuses	2,227.50	68.00	2,295.50
Billiard rooms. Lawyers, medical practitioners, architects, land-surveyors, engineers, and public ac-	2,221.00		2,200.00
land-surveyors, engineers, and public ac-			
countantsPharmacists and farriers	1,337.00	68.76	1,405.76
Pharmacists and farriers	75.00		75.00
Cockpits	44,444.00		44,576.50
Cockfights	8,913.50 160.00	145.25	9,058.75
Opticians and dental surgeons	100.00		160.00
and dentistry	32.50	5.00	37.50
and dentistry			01.00
insurance agents, and subagents	710.00	35.00	745.00
Photographers, engravers, and professional		07.50	
appraisers or connoisseurs of tobacco, etc	1,170.00	37.50	207.50, 1
Signs, signboards, and billboards	47.88	3.45	51.33
Mines	576.31 56.00	2.00	576.31
Registered dealers in prohibited drugs Weights and measures	11,324.40	3,853.70	58.00 15,178.10
Cedulas:	11,021.10	.,	10,110.10
Class B. Delinquent at P2	380.00	380.00	760.00
F. Regular with road and bridge tax at			
P2	235,460.00		460.00 2 35
G. Delinquent with road and bridge tax	10 010 00	19,310.00	00 000 00
at P4	19,310.00	19,510.00	620 . 00, 38
H. Special with road and bridge tax at	210.00		210.00
M. Delinquent from May 1 to June 30,	210.00		210.00
at P3	8,978.00	4,489.00	13,467.00
Income tax	10,337.83	48.64	10,386.47
Documentary stamp tax	4,623.18		4,623.18
Revenue from public forest:	0.000 ***	1 100 17	
First group timber	3,277.54	1,193.17 273.15	4,470.71
Second group timber	1,052.27 2,968.31	633.27	1,325.42 3,601.58
First group timber Second group timber Third group timber Fourth group timber Fourth group timber Firewood (bacauan and tangal)	2,324.16	838.52	3,162.68
Firewood (bacauan and tangal)	1 329 73	121.89	1,451.62
Firewood (other wood)	1,329.73 35.97	17.04	53.01
Minor forest products	2,047.91	900.82	2,948.73
Miscellaneous stamp collection		39.26	39.26
Service income:		4 957 50	
Justice of the peace fees	22,497.43	4 ,357 . 58	26 , 85 5 . 01
Total collections	987,786.08	45,119.41	1,032,905.49
Total Concentris	501,100.00	10,210.11	1,002,000.43

Statement of internal-revenue collections in each province, etc.—Ctd. MANILA.

Item.	Taxes.	Fines and penalties.	Total.
Excise tax:			
Domestic—			
Distilled spirits	P3 ,474 ,720 .30	P80.00	₱3 ,474 ,800 .30
Manufactured tobage	216,310.00	40.00	216,310.00
Fermented liquors Manufactured tobacco Cigars Cigarettes Matches	368,671.26 266,761.18	450.00	368,711.26 267,211.18 5,879,022.26 41,021.93
Cigarettes	266,761.18 5,878,942.26 40,986.93	80.00	5 ,879 ,022 .26
Matches		35.00	41,021.93
Wines and imitations	171 ,997 .56 154 .80		171,997.56 154.80
Cinematographic films	2.283.51	150.00	2,433,51
Cinematographic films	2,283.51 7,600.00	1	2,433.51 7,600.00
Imported—	919 100 05	1	919 100 05
Distilled spiritsFermented liquors	4,519.97	!	212,109.95 4,519.97
Manufactured tobacco	161.561.39	1	161,561.39 5.20
Cigars	5 20	I	5.20
Matches	372,199.44		126,262.90 372,199.44
Cigarettes Cigarettes Matches Wines and imitation Skimmed milk	69,892,90		69,892.90
Skimmed milk	222 40	,	222.40
Playing cards	228,324.94		228,324.94 22,333.08
Kerosene or petroleum	532,623,83		532,623.83
Naphtha, gasoline, and all lighter prod-			
ucts of distillation	524 ,293 .82 112 ,080 .99	25.00	524,318.82 112,080.99
Lubricating oils	51,592.63	[::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::	51,592.63
License, business, and occupation taxes:			
Brewers Distillers Rectifiers	400.00 600.00	12.50 65.00	412.50 665.00
Rectifiers	3,050.00	25.00	3,075.00
Retail liquor dealers Retail "vino" dealers	7 008 00	294.00	7 302 00
Retail "vino" dealers	10 ,144 .00	502.50	10,646.50
Wholesale liquor dealers	10,144.00 11,950.00 2,655.00	815.00 115.00	10,646.50 12,765.00 2,770.00
Retail dealers in tuba, basi, and tapuy	375.00	10.00	385.00
 Wholesale dealers in fermented liquors 	2,205.00	210.00	2,415.00
Dealers in manufactured tobacco	17,476.00	2,070.00	19,546.00
bacco	480.00	15.00	495.00
bacco Manufacturers of cigars and cigarettes	1,050.00	160.00	1,210.00
Wholesale peddlers of alcoholic and tobacco	1,160.00		1,160.00
products	1,100.00	1	1,100.00
ucts	144.00	46.00	190.00
Retail leaf tobacco dealers	90.00	50.00	140.00 1,500.00
Repackers of wine and distilled spirits Merchants and manufacturers	7,417,198.97	24,473.17	7,441,672.14
Printers, publishers, and litographers	7,417,198.97 26,287.08	282.47	7,441,672.14 26,569.55
Common carriers	46,812.56	2,632.40 1,749.00	49 ,444 .96 185 ,101 .87
Peddlers of merchandise	183,352.87 25,615.54	1,923.01	26,638.55
Peddlers of merchandise	25,615.54 92,549.92 10,047.60	1,023.01 571.78	26,638.55 93,121.70
Stockbrokers	10,047.60	96.72 157.84	10,144.32
Customs and immigration brokers	9,010.08 1,740.00	50.00	9,167.92 1,790.00
Pawnbrokers	1,740.00 16,200.00 6,200.00	50.00	1,790.00 16,250.00
Theaters, cinematographs, and concert halls	6,200.00	20.00	6,220.00
Circuses	50.00 855.00	79.50	50.00 934.50
Billiard rooms Lawyers, medical practitioners, architects, land-surveyors, engineers, and public ac-			
land-surveyors, engineers, and public ac-	07 407 50	000 41	90 900 01
countants	27,487.50	902.41	28,389.91
seurs	635.00	75.00	710.00
Pharmacists and farriers	4,665.00	206.00	4 ,871 .00
Race tracksOpticians and dental surgeons	9,000.00 4,710.00	165.00	9,000.00 4,875.00
Midwives, cirujanos ministrantes in medicine,	7,110.00		
and dentistry	217.50	2.50	220.00
insurance agents, and subagents	7,920.00	413.00	8,333.00
Photographers, engravers, and professional appraisers or connoisseurs of tobacco, etc.	2,290.00	100.00	2,390.00
Veterinarians and vehicles and bicycles repair shops	100.00		100.00
Money lenders	9,000.00	25.00	9,025.00

Statement of internal-revenue collections in each province, etc.—Ctd.

MANILA-Continued.

Item.	Taxes.	Fines and penalties.	Total.
License, business, and occupation taxes—Ctd.			
Signs, signboards, and billboards		85.50	1,311,33
Banks and bankers			1,840,841.39
Insurance companies		353,90	92,904.05
Mines	20,011.67 4,000.64		20,011.67
Sponge fisheries		412.00	4,412.64
Pearl fisheries	85.00		5.00
Weights and measures	6,415.60	11,322.20	85.00 17,737.80
Cedulas:	0,110.00	11,000.00	11,101.00
Class B. Delinquent at P2	145.00	145.00	290.00
F. Regular with road and bridge tax at			200.00
P2	171,898.00		171,898.00
G. Delinquent with road and bridge tax			, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
at †4	21,708.00	21,708.00	43,416.00
H. Special with road and bridge tax at	0 171 00		
I. Road and bridge tax at P1	6,454.00		6,454.00
M. Delinquent from May 1 to June 30,	2.00	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	2.00
at 73	4,882.00	2,441.00	7 000 00
N. Delinquent road and bridge tax sold	4,002.00	441.00	7,323.00
in May and June at \$1.50	3.00	1.50	4.50
Franchise taxes	312,753.41	1.00	312,753,41
Income tax	3.044,196.33	4.162.96	3.048.359.29
Documentary stamp tax		835.00	229,454.94
Inheritance tax	256,485.69	50.00	256,535.69
Incidental revenue:	1	İ	
U. S. internal revenue collected in the Phil-			
ippines	2,404,090.04		2,404,090.04
Revenue from public forest:	#0 #F0 01	0 405 44	
First group timberSecond group timber		2,465.44 109.93	76,224.45
Third group timber	94,525.99	74.72	14,558.46 94,600.71
Fourth group timber	53,377.93	82.59	53,460.52
Firewood (bacauan and tangal)		73.86	1,439.48
Firewood (other wood)	2,552.90	371.06	2,923.96
Minor forest products	8,811.11	715.27	9,526.38
Lease of land			104.50
Miscellaneous stamp collection		100.21	100.21
Service income:			
Justice of the peace fees	5 ,361 . 60		5 ,361 . 60
Total stamp and cedula collections	29,579,362.74	83 ,834 . 94	29,663,197.68
Other collections:			
Mining fees	1,230.76		1,230.76
Tobacco inspection fees	179,051,69		179,051.69
City of Manila taxes, charges, etc	a7,698,076.11		7,698,076.11
Grand total	37,457,721.30	83 ,834 .94	
Grand total	01,401,721.30	83 ,834 . 94	37,541,556.24
		<u> </u>	

^{* 72,349,383.60} of this amount accrue to the Insular Government as proceeds of rice sales.

Statement of internal-revenue collections in each province, etc.—Ctd.

MINDORO.

Item.	Taxes.	Fines and penalties.	Total.
License, business, and occupation taxes:	₱1.954.00	P145.50	50 000 50
Retail "vino" dealers	405.00	100.00	P2,099.50 505.00
Retail dealers in fermented liquors	435.00	5.00	440.00
Retail dealers in tuba, basi, and tapuy	1,180.00	30.50	1,210.50
Wholesale dealers in fermented liquors	90.00	i	90.00
Dealers in manufactured tobacco	4,152.00	161.50	4,313.50
ucts	72.00	: :	72.00
Retail leaf tobacco dealers	175.00	5.00	180.00
Merchants and manufacturers	29,430.82	782.40	30 ,213 .22
Common carriers	312.45	37.06	349.51
Contractors, warehousemen, and others	380.85	25.56	406.41
Peddlers of merchandise	7,581.12 50.00	658.61	8,239.73
Theaters, cinematographs, and concert halls Billiard rooms	92.50	40.00	50.00 132.50
Lawyers, medical practitioners, architects, land-surveyors, engineers, and public ac-	32.50	40.00	152.50
countants	187.50	10.00	197.50
Pharmacists and farriers		5.00	25.00
Cockpits	6,300.50		6,300.50
Cockfights		40.00	980.08
Opticians and dental surgeons	20.00	,	20.00
Midwives, cirujanos ministrantes in medicine, and dentistry	17.50		17.50
Procuradores judiciales, agente de negocios,			
insurance agents and subagents Photographers, engravers, and professional	30.00		30.00
appraisers or connoisseurs of tobacco, etc	200.00		200.00
Registered dealers in prohibited drugs	4.00		4.00
Pearl fisheries	40.00	1	40.00
Weights and measures	668.30	722.00	1,390.30
Cedulas:			
Class B. Delinquent at P2	9.00	9.00	18.00
72	27,872.00		872.00
G. Delinquent with road and bridge tax at P4	1,908.00	1,908.00	3,816.00
H. Special with road and bridge tax at	46.00		46.00
M. Delinquent from May 1 to June 30,	40.00		46.00
at \$3	1,114.00	557.00	1,671.00
Income tax	380.03	5.38	385.41
Documentary stamp tax	1,097.39		1,097.39
Inheritance tax	247.05		247.05
Revenue from public forest:		101.00	
First group timber	4,162.45	404.29	4,566.74
Second group timber	2,360.55 676.55	278.53	2,639.08
Third group timber	982.45	70.23 165.91	746.78 1,148.36
Fourth group timber Firewood (bacauan and tangal)	796.65	73.66	870.31
Firewood (other wood)	830.33	85.33	915.66
Minor forest products	3,754.45	413.61	4,168.06
Miscellaneous stamp collections		2.16	2.16
Service income:			
Justice of the peace fees	2,263.99	1,315.09	3,579.08
Total collections	103,239.51	8,056.32	111,295.83

Statement of internal-revenue collections in each province, etc.—Ctd.

MISAMIS.

Item.	Taxes.	Fines and penalties.	Total.
Excise tax:		ĺ	
Imported—	P234 .90	P10.00	P244 .90
Cinematographic films	F 234.50	110.00	1241.00
License, business, and occupation taxes: Retail liquor dealers	1,459.00	13.00	472.00
Retail liquor dealers Retail "vino" dealers Wholesale liquor dealers Retail dealers in fermented liquors Retail dealers in tuba, basi, and tapuy Wholesale dealers in fermented liquors	5 ,870 .00	265.50	6,135.50 2,850.00
Wholesale liquor dealers	2,610.00	240.00	2,850.00
Retail dealers in fermented liquors	810.00	226.33	810.00 16,746.33
Retail dealers in tuba, basi, and tapuy	16,520.00 135.00	220.00	135.00
Wholesale dealers in fermented liquors Dealers in manufactured tobacco	5,672.00	282.50	5,954.50
Manufacturers of chewing and smoking to-			
bacco	10.00		10.00
bacco	5.00		5.00
Who leed a peddlers of alcoholic and condition	200.00		200.00
products	200.00		
	226.00		226.00
	13,060.00	46.25	13,106.25
	180 ,137 .08	2 ,292 . 52	182,429.60
	16.09	44.58	16.09 1,690.03
	1,645.45	55.19	800.18
Contractors, warenousemen, and others.	744.99 6,363.34	337.90	6,701.24
Peddlers of merchandise. Commercial brokers Stockbrokers Real-estate brokers Pawn brokers Theorem to manhar and concert halls.	120.00		120.00
Commercial brokers	40.00		40.00
Real-estate brokers	1 ,090 .00	50.00	1,140.00
Pawn brokers	300.00		300.00 250.00
Theaters, cinematographs, and concert halls	240.00	10.00	50.00
	50.00 2,315.50	22.54	2,338.04
Billiard rooms Lawyers, medical practitioners, architects, land-surveyors, engineers, and public ac-	2,010.00	01	_,
land surveyors engineers and public ac-		-	
countants	425 .00	30.00	455.00
Pharmacists and farriers	65.00	67.50	65.00 25,651.75
Cockpits	25,584.25	93.00	4,892.50
Cockfights Cockfights Opticians and dental surgeons Midwing circums ministrantes in medicine.	4,799.50 60.00	10.00	70.00
Opticians and dental surgeons	00.00	10.00	
Midwives, cirujanos ministrantes in medicine, and dentistry. Procuradores judiciales, agentes de negocios, insurance agents, and subagents Photographers, engravers, and professional appraisers or connoisseurs of tobacco, etc	7.50		7.50
Procuradores judiciales, agentes de negocios,			
insurance agents, and subagents	260.00		260.00
Photographers, engravers, and professional	760.00	10.00	770.00
appraisers or connoisseurs of tobacco, etc	21.25	10.00	31.25
Sign, signboards, and billboards	14.83	13.00	27.83
Pour figharias	10.00		10.00
Pearl fisheries Weights and measures	2 ,387 .60	2,889.50	5 ,277 . 10
Cedulas:	271 00	274.00	548.00
Class B. Delinguent at #2	274.00	274.00	540.00
F. Regular with road and bridge tax at	84,076.00		84,076.00
P2	04,010.00		•
G. Definquent with road and bridge tan	11,656.00	11,656.00	312.00, 23
at P4			114.00
₹2	114.00		114.00
K. Delinquent road and bridge tax at	11 00	11.00	22.00
M. Delinquent from May 1 to June 30,	11.00	11.00	22.00
at #3	2,526.00	1,263.00	3,789.00
Income tay	3,389.21	171.77	3,560.98 4,959.92
Documentary stamp tax	4,149.92	810.00	4,959.92
Revenue from public forest:		417 00	1,225.71
First group timber	807.72	417.99 186.49	888.17
Second group timber	701.68 1,139.57	234.11	1.373.68
Fourth group timber	658.86	158 48	1,373.68 817.34 60.18
Revenue from public forest: First group timber Second group timber Third group timber Fourth group timber Firewood (bacauan and tangal) Firewood (other wood) Minor forest products	51.10	9.08 27.30 325.81	60.18
Firewood (other wood)	25.82	27.30	53.12
	716.43	325.81	1,042.24
Service income:	7,554.32	2,874.27	10,428.59
Justice of the peace fees	1,004.02		
	392,120.91	25,438.61	417,559.52

${\it Statement \ of \ internal-revenue \ collections \ in \ each \ province, \ etc.} - {\it Ctd}.$

Item.	Taxes.	Fines and penalties.	Total.
License, business, and occupation taxes:			
Retail liquor dealers	P324.00		₱324.00
Retail "vino" dealers	140.00	P15.00	155.00
Wholesale liquor dealers	244.00		244.00
Wholesale liquor dealers	170.00	10.00	180.00
Retail dealers in tuba, basi, and tapuy.	240.00	1	
Wholesale dealers in fermented liquors	. 60.00		60.00
Dealers in manufacturers tobacco		90.00	622.00
Retail leaf tobacco dealers	. 10.00		. 10.00
Merchants and manufacturers	. 14,444.85	669.65	15,114.50
Printers, publishers, and litographers	. 27.48	5.00	32.48
Common carriers		35.00	1,170.69
Contractors, warehousemen, and others	2,527.31	30.00	2,557.31
Peddlers of merchandise		117.16	1,162.81
Merchandise brokers	. 80.00		
Theaters, cinematographs, and concert halls.	. 155.00		155.00
Billiard rooms	132.50	5.00	137.50
Lawyers, medical practitioners, architects, land-surveyors, engineers, and public ac-			
land-surveyors, engineers, and public ac-	1		
countants	125.00	5.00	130.00
Pharmacists and farriers	120.00		
Cockpits	180.00		
Cockfights	39.00		
Opticians and dental surgeons	30.00		30.00
Procuradores judiciales, agentes de negocios,		1	
insurance agents, and subagents			50.00
Photographers, engravers, and professional	1		4 50 00
appraisers or connoisseurs of tobacco, etc.	. 150.00		
Sign, signboards, and billboards	. 26.75		
Mines	205.58		205.58
Registered dealers in prohibited drugs	6.50	.50 582.50	7.00
Weaights and measures	195.20	582.50	777.70
Class A. Dasselan et 201	40 400 00		10 100 00
Class A. Regular at P1	40,406.00 7,345.00	7 945 00	40,406.00
D. Special et #1	280.00	7,345.00	14,690.00 289.00
D. Special at $P1$	409.00		289.00
P2	4 780 00		4.780.00
G. Delinquent with road and bridge tax	4,180.00		4,100.00
at P4	86.00	86.00	172.00
H. Special with road and bridge tax at	30.00	60.00	112.00
P2	22.00	l 	22.00
I. Road and bridge tax at P1	1.00		1.00
K. Delinquent road and bridge tax at	1.00		1.00
P2	2.00	2.00	4.00
L. Delinquent from May 1 to June 30,			1.00
at P1.50	1,992.00	996.00	2,988.00
M. Delinquent from May 1 to June 30,	1 -,00		2,000.00
at P3	20.00	10.00	30.00
Income tax	470.30	5.00	475.30
Documentary stamp tax	885.94		885.94
Revenue from public forest:	1		
First group timber	1,106.67	215.08	1,321.75
Second group timber	402.30	42.53	444.83
Third group timber	6,511.83	53,62	6,565.45
Fourth group timber	928.47	9.65	938.12
Fourth group timber	16.13	2.46	18.59
Firewood (other wood)	1,330.79	236.42	1,567.21
Minor forest products	638.80	15.96	654.76
Miscellaneous stamp collection		2.40	2.40
Service income:			
Justice of the peace fees	1,082.60	2,442.80	3,525.40
m	00 =10 = :		
Total collections	90,713.34	73 ,029	743.07, 103

$Statement\ of\ internal-revenue\ collections\ in\ each\ province,\ etc. --Ctd.$

NEGROS OCCIDENTAL.

	1		
Item.	Taxes.	Fines and penalties.	Total.
Excise tax: Domestic—			
Distilled spirits	P4 ,224 .00	P54.00	P4,278.00
Coal and coke	3 ,000 .00		3,000.00
Brewers	300.00		300.00
Digtillorg	200.00	50.00	250.00 1,707.00
Retail fiquor dealers	1,648.00 3,448.00	59.00 200.50	1,707.00 3,648.50
Retail liquor dealers Retail "vino" dealers Wholesale liquor dealers Retail dealers in fermented liquors.	2,132.00 1,789.00 17,510.40	230.00	2,362 00
Retail dealers in fermented liquors Retail dealers in tuba, basi, and tapuy	1,789.00	15.00 663.15	1,804.00
Wholesale dealers in fermented liquors	2,880.00	215.00	1,804.00 18,173.55 3,095.00
Dealers in manufactured tobacco	3,828.00	630.50	4,458.50
Manufacturers of smoking and chewing to-	10.00		10.00
bacco			
ucts	68.00 11,095.00	130.75	68.00 11,225.75
Merchants and manufacturers Printers, publishers, and litographers	110,087.84 31.85	1,875.84	111,963.68
Printers, publishers, and litographers	31.85 1,753.80	.37 222.49	32.22
Common carriers	2,116 50	62.64	1,976.29 2,179.14
Peddlers of merchandise	7,823.86	622.78	8,446.64
Stock brokers	80.00 40.00		80.00 40.00
Commercial brokers Stock brokers Real-estate brokers	80.00		80.00
Theaters, cinematographs, and concert halls	1,110.00 62.50		1,110.00
CircusesBilliard rooms	918.00	27.50	$62.50 \\ 945.50$
Billiard rooms Lawyers, medical practitioners, architects, land-surveyors, engineers, and public ac-		i	
countants	1,862.50	64.38	1,926.88
Chiropodists, manicurists, tattoers and mas-			
seursPharmacists and farriers	35.00 105.00	17.50	$35.00 \\ 122.50$
Cockpits	17,600.50	15.00	17,615.50
Cockfights	3,821.90 270.00	181.88 13.00	4,003.78
Midwives, cirujanos ministrantes in medicine,		15.00	283.00
and dentistry	15.00		15.00
insurance agents, and subagents	380.00	12.50	392.50
Potographers, engravers, and professional	380.00	10.00	200.00
appraisers or connoisseurs of tobacco, etc Money lenders	2,200.00	25.00	390.00 2,225.00
Sign, signboards, and billboards	106.25	10.25	116.50
Mines Pearl fisheries	43.65 120.00		$43.65 \\ 120.00$
Registered dealers in prohibited drugs	91.01	5.00	96.01
Weights and measures	3,267.68	2 ,323 . 50	5,591.18
Class B. Delinquent at 72	3.00	3.00	6.00
F. Regular with road and bridge tax at	149,724.00		149,724.00
G. Delinquent with road and bridge tax			
at †4	4,968.00	4,968.00	9,936.00
M. Delinguent from May 1 to June 30,	360.00		360.00
	3,422.00	1,711.00	5,133.00
Documentary stamp tay	15,044.85 7,866.41	180.88	15,225.73 7,866.41
Income tax Documentary stamp tax Inheritance tax Revenue from public forest:	7,866.41 134.84	10.00	144.84
Revenue from public forest:	8,365.39	723.94	9 ,089 .33
Second group timber	2,006.49	125.03	2,131.52
Third group timber	2,469.55 3,240.31	751.72 762.51	2,131.52 3,221.27
First group timber Second group timber Third group timber Fourth group timber Firewood (bacauan and tangal) Firewood (bacauan and tangal)	3 ,240 .31 1 ,421 .29	762.51 292.69	4,002.82 1,713.98
rnewood (other wood)	1,000.14	312.86	1 ,349 .00
Minor forest products	5,619.14	478.61 13.50	6,097.75 13.50
Service income:			
Justice of the peace fees	11,272.29	3,729.71	15,002.00
Total collections	423,488.94	21,800.98	445,289.92
AND 100 17			

Statement of internal-revenue collections in each province, etc.—Ctd. NEGROS ORIENTAL.

Item.	Taxes.	Fines and penalties.	Total.
License, business, and occupation taxes:			
Retail liquor dealers	P264.00	P5.00	P269.00
Retail "vino" dealers	1,990.50	30.00	2,020.50
Wholesale liquor dealers	885.00	10.00	895.00
Retail dealers in fermented liquors	420.00	1.25	421.25
Retail dealers in tuba, basi, and tapuy	75, 760, 13	140.76	13,901.51
Wholesale dealers in fermented liquors	180.00	1	180.00
Dealers in manufactured tobacco	854.00	25.50	879.50
Retail peddlers of alcoholic and tobacco prod- ucts	314.00		314.00
Retail leaf tobacco dealers	4,535.00	5.00	4,540.00
Merchants and manufacturers	100,526.44	1,159.02	101 .685 .46
Common carriers	1,056,31	96.02	1,152.33
Contractors, warehousemen, and others	645.47	44.58	690.05
Peddlers of merchandise	5,758,27	187.02	5,945.29
Stockbrokers	80.00		80.00
Theaters, cinematographs, and concert halls	135.00		135.00
Billiard rooms	660.00	3.38	663.38
Lawyers, medical practitioners, architects,		1	
land-surveyors, engineers, and public ac-	***	00.00	*00.0m
countants	550.00	36.87	586.87
Chiropodists, manicurists, tattoers, and mas-	5.00		5.00
seursPharmacists and farriers	10.00		10.00
Cockpits	18,320.00	72.50	18,3 9 2 50
Cockfights	5.016.00	65.00	5,081.00
Opticians, and dental surgeons	40.00		40.00
Midwives, cirujanos ministrantes in medicine.	40.00		20.00
dentistry	10.00		10.00
Procuradores judiciales, agentes de negocios,			
insurance agents, and subagents	60.00		60.00
Photographers, engravers, and professional			
appraisers or connoisseurs of tobacco, etc	100.00		100.00
Signs, signboards, and billboards	15.00	1	15.00
Registered dealers in prohibited drugs	28.50	11.75	40.25
Weights and measures	1,594 60	1,108.00	2,702.60
Class B. Delinquent at P2	30.00	30.00	60.00
F. Regular with road and bridge tax at	30.00	30.00	00.00
P2	95,426.00	1	95,426.00
G. Delinquent with road and bridge tax	00,120.00		00,420.00
at P4	7,124.00	7,124.00	14,248.00
H. Special with road and bridge tax at	.,	,	,
₽2	280.00	. .	280 00
M. Delinquent from May 1 to June 30,			
at P3	2,022.00	1,011.00	3 ,033 .00
Franchise taxes	69.19		69.19
Income tax	1,783.68		1,783.68
Documentary stamp tax	2,158.94	85.00	
Inheritance tax	197.27		197.27
First group timber	1,699.26	196.89	1,896,15
Second group timber	763.36	78.06	841.42
Third group timber	346.90	8.25	355.15
Fourth group timber	160.23	32.86	193.09
Firewood (bacauan and tangal)	2.40	4.80	7.20
Firewood (other wood)	70.15	37.33	107.48
Minor forest products	4,573.33	260.69	4,834.02
Service income:	•		·
Justice of the peace fees	6,146.94	1,959.44	8,106.38
Total collections	280,667.49	13 ,829 .97	294,497.46
,		,	

Statement of internal-revenue collections in each province, etc.—Ctd.

NUEVA ECIJA.

Item.	Taxes.	Fines and penalties.	Total.
		İ	1
License, business, and occupation taxes: Retail liquor dealers	1288.00	P60.00	P348.00
Retail "vino" dealers	5,650.00	607.00	6,257.00
Wholesale liquor dealers	. 2,505.00	445.00	2,950.00
Retail dealers in fermented liquors	. 1,447.50	105.00	1,552.50
Retail dealers in tuba, basi, and tapuy	. 65.00		65.00
Wholesale dealers in fermented liquors	120.00 5,854.00	25.00	145.00
Dealers in manufactured tobacco	5,854.00	279.50	6,133.50
products			20.00
Retail peddlers of alcoholic and tobacco prod-			20.00
ucts	312.00		312.00
Retail leaf tobacco dealers	240.00	25.00	265.00
Merchants and manufactureres		1,543.17	62,358.14
Printers, publishers, and litographers	1,279,35	86.66	5.77 1,366.01
Contractors, warehousemen, and others		179.76	3,311.75
Peddlers of merchandise		507.82	12,690.64
Commercial brokers	213.00		213.00
Real-estate brokers Theaters, cinematographs, and concert halls	240.00		240.00
Theaters, cinematographs, and concert halls.	270.00	5.00	275.00
Billiard roomsLawyers, medical practitioners, architects,		5.63	145.63
land-surveyors, engineers and public ac-			-
countants	2,137.50	60.00	2,197.50
Pharmacists and farriers	295.00	10.00	305.00
Cockpits	20,265.00		20,265.00
Cockfights	4,131.75	107.31	4,239.06
Opticians and dental surgeons	440.00	20.00	460.00
and dentistry	17.50		17.50
and dentistryProcuradores judiciales, agentes de negocios,	11.00		11.50
insurance agents, and subagents	310.00	5.00	315.00
Photographers, engravers, and professional			i
appraisers or connoisseurs of tobacco, etc	250.00	20.00	270.00
Signs, signboards and billboards		40.00	43.63
Weights and measures	1,749.40	40.00 1,647.70	303.66 3,397.10
Cedulas:	1,110.10	1,941.10	0,337.10
Class B. Delinquent at P2	70.00	70.00	140.00
F. Regular with road and bridge tax at			
P2	97,524.00		97,524.00
G. Delinquent with road and bridge tax	6,828.00	C 000 00	10 050 00
at P4 H. Special with road and bridge tax at	0,020.00	6,828.00	13,656.00
P2	518.00		518.00
I. Road and bridge tax at P1	3.00		3.00
M. Delinquent from May 1 to June 30,			
at ₱3	2,030.00	1,015.00	3,045.00
Income tax	4,363.81	36.73	4,400.54
Documentary stamp tax	8,340.10		8,340.10
First group timber	1,509.06	477.22	1,986.28
Second group timber	769.94	168.28	938.22
Third group timber	64.35	12.54	76.89
Fourth group timber		14.91	127.38
Firewood (other wood)	131.19	35.17	166.36
Minor forest products	2,210.94	152.68 91.51	2,363.62
Service income:		91.51	91.51
Justice of the peace fees	8,887.26	2,677.32	11,564.58
	,		,001.00
Total collections	258,044.96	17 ,363 .91	275,408.8 7

Statement of internal-revenue collections in each province, etc.—Ctd. NUEVA VIZCAYA.

Item.	Taxes.	Fines and penalties.	Total.
License, business, and occupation taxes:			
Retail liquor dealers	₽72.00		P72.00
Retail "vino" dealers	100.00	P10.00	110.00
Retail dealers in fermented liquors	10.00		10.00
Dealers in manufactured tobacco	52.00		52.00
Retail leaf tobacco dealers	5.00		5.00
Merchants and manufacturers	1,160.92	35.00	1.195.92
Common carriers	30.67		30.67
Contractors, warehousemen, and others	2.92		2.92
Peddlers of merchandise	828.25	41.55	869.80
Lawyers, medical practitioners, architects,		i	
land-surveyors, engineers, and public ac-		Ì	
countants	62.50	1	62.50
Cockpits	1,580.00		1,580.00
Cockfights	361.75	5.00	366.75
Procuradores judiciales, agentes de negocios,		1	
insurance agents, and subagents	10.00		10.00
Photographers, engravers, and professional		1	
appraisers or connoisseurs of tobacco, etc	20.00		20.00
Signs, signboards, and billboards	.75		.75
Registered dealers in prohibited drugs	2.00	5.00	7.00
Weights and measures	159.35	89.20	24 8.55
Cedulas:		1	
Class A. Regular at ₱1	5,677.00		5 ,677 .00
B. Delinquent at P2	398.00	398.00	796.00
D. Special at P1	5.00		5.00
L. Delinquent from May 1 to June 30,			
at ₱1.50	282.00	141.00	423.00
M. Delinquent from May 1 to June 30,			
at P3	18.00	9.00	27.00
Income tax	35.44		35.44
Documentary stamp tax	569.04		569.04
Revenue from public forest:			
First group timber	148.58	208.56	357.14
Second group timber	9.66	7.77	17.43
Third group timber	4.54	2.64	7.18
Fourth group timber	15.60		15.60
Firewood (other wood)	23.50		23.50
Minor forest products	15.65	51.47	67.12
Miscellaneous stamp collection		.01	.01
Service income:	405 05	00.00	ron
Justice of the peace fees	485.81	38.00	523.81
Total collections	12,145.93	1,042.20	13,188.13

Statement of internal-revenue collections in each province, etc.—Ctd.

PALAWAN.

	1	T	
Item.	Taxes.	Fines and penalties.	Total.
Excise tax:			
Imported—			
Manufactured tobacco	P51.96		P51.96
Matches	28.28		28.28
Kerosene or petroleum	33.15		33.15
License, business, and occupation taxes:	40.00	100.00	
Retail liquor dealers	48.00	100.00	148.00
Retzil "vino" dealers	442.00 60.00	155.00	597.00
Retail dealers in fermented liquors Retail dealers in tuba, basi, and tapuy		40.00	60.90 950.00
Dealers in manufactured tobacco	392.00	60.00	452.00
Manufacturers of smoking and chewing to-	002.00	00.00	402.00
bacco		10.00	10.00
Retail peddlers of alcoholic and tobacco prod-			
ucts	264.00		264.00
Retail leaf tobacco dealers	555.00	10.00	565.00
Merchants and manufacturers	12,693.69	266.08	12,959.77
Peddlers of merchandise	1,034.64	78.84	1,113.48
Billiard rooms	7.50		7.50
chitects, public accountants and engineers.	50.00		50.00
Pharmacists and farriers			20.00
Cockpits	794.00	5.00	799.00
Cockfights	305.25	.31	305.56
Photographers, engravers, and professional		1	
appraisers or connoisseurs of tobacco, etc			20.00
Pearl fisheries	60.00	105.00	165.00
Weights and measures	339.10	365.10	704.20
Cedulas: Class F. Regular with road and bridge tax at			
P2	23,782.00		23 .732 .00
G. Delinquent with road and bridge tax	20,102.00		20,102.00
at P4	828.00	828.00	1,656.00
H. Special with road and bridge tax at		1	-,
P2	26.00		26.00
M. Delinquent from May 1 to June 30,			
at P3	728.00	364.00	1,092.00
Income tax	1,736.31		1,736.31
Documentary stamp tax	235.18		23 5.18
First group timber	1.681.88	456.67	2,138.55
Second group timber	60.99	450.01	60.99
Third group timber	43.24		43.24
Fourth group timber	88.65	17.24	105.89
Firewood (bacauan and tangal)	134.78		134.78
Firewood (other wood)	138.99	1.28	140.27
Minor forest products	2,948.94	265.04	3 ,213 . 98
Miscellaneous stamp collection		.02	. 02
Service income: Justice of the peace fees	247.05	115.96	363.01
•		110.80	10.606
Total collections	50,738.58	3 ,243 . 54	53 ,982 . 12

Statement of internal-revenue collections in each province, etc.—Ctd. PAMPANGA.

Item.	Taxes.	Fines and penalties.	Total.
Excise tax:			
T)	mor rer 00		***********
Domestic— Distilled spirits Manufactured tobacco Cigars Cigarettes Wines and immitations	P95,525.90		₱95,525.90 18.531.00
Cigars	18,531.00 1,320.00 20,352.00		18,531.00 1,320.00 20,352.00
Cigarettes	20 ,352 . 00		20,352.00
Wines and immitations License, business, and occupation taxes:	570.00		570.00
Distillers	1,100.00	P25.00	1,125.00
Dogtifican	500 00	1	500.00
Retail liquor dealers Retail "vino" dealers Wholesale liquor dealers Retail dealers in fermented liquors	552.00 3,400.00	60.00	612.00
Wholesale liquer dealers	930.00	105.50 115.00	3,505.50 1,045.00
Retail dealers in fermented liquors	1,786.00	20.00	1,806.00
wholesale dealers in termented liquors	180.00	1	180.00
Dealers in manufactured tobacco	12,170.00	700.00	12.870.00
bacco	20.00	5.00	25.00
Manufacturers of cigars and cigarettes Wholesale peddlers of alcoholic and tobacco	20.00	10.00	30.00
Wholesale peddlers of alcoholic and tobacco	100.00		100 00
Products	160.00		160.00
uets	132.00		132.00
Retail leaf tobacco dealers. Merchants and manufacturers. Printers, publishers, and litographers.	. 40.00	20.00	60.00
Merchants and manufacturers	63 ,478 .44 28 .91	674.53	64,152.97
Common carriers	341.08	5.31 63.10	34.22 404.18
Contractors, warehousemen, and others	2,121.29	114.91	2,236.20
Contractors, warehousemen, and others Peddlers of merchandise	2 ,121 .29 28 ,290 .37 20 .00	419.66 5.00	710.03
Commercial prokers	20.00		25.00
Real-estate brokers Theaters, cinematographs, and concert halls	180.00 625.00		$180.00 \\ 625.00$
Circuses	625.00 50.00		50.00
Billiard rooms	502.50	10.00	512.50
Circuses Billiard rooms Lawyers, medical practitioners, architects, land-surveyors, engineers, and public ac-			
countants	2,625.00	35.00	2,660.00
countants. Chiropodists, manicurists, tattoers, and masseurs.	·	i i	
seurs Pharmacists and farriers Cockpits Cockfights	10.00	8.00	$\begin{array}{c} 10.00 \\ 763.00 \end{array}$
Cockpits	755.00 10,336.50	20.00	10,356.50
Cockfights	2,337.25	32.00	2,369.25
Opticians, and dental surgeons	2,337.25 735.00	25.00	760.00
Midwives, cirujanos ministrantes in medicine,	40.00		40.00
and dentistry	40.00		40.00
insurance agents, and subagents Photographers, engravers, and professional appraisers or connoisseurs of tobacco, etc	90.00	5.00	95.00
Photographers, engravers, and professional	270 00		370.00
	370.00 400.00	5.00	405.00
Signs, signboards, and billboards	21.25		21.25
Registered dealers in prohibited drugs	634.83 i	18.00	652.8 3
Weights and measures	2,225.90	1,767.90	3,993.80
Cedulas: Class B. Delinquent at P2	84.00	84.00	168.00
r. Regular with road and bridge tax at i		!	
G. Delinquent with road and bridge tax	106,160.00		106,160.00
at P4	5,812.00	5,812.00	11,624.00
H. Special with road and bridge tax at	1		
P2	296.00		296.00
I. Road and bridge tax at P1 M. Delinquent from May 1 to June 30,	32.00		32.00
at P3	2,600.00	1,300.00	3,900.00
at P3. N. Delinquent road and bridge from May 1 to June 30, at P1.50			
May 1 to June 30, at P1.50	10.00	5.00	15.00
ncome tax	6,870.05 3,610.51	5.00	6,875.05
Occumentary stamp tax nheritance tax	1,983.23	55.50	3,610.51 2,038.73
Revenue from public forest:		Ì	
First group timber	211.29	10.22	221.51
Third group timber	$\frac{378.98}{789.35}$	19.67 20.65	398.65 810.00
Fourth group timber	349.97	56.37	$810.00 \\ 406.34$
Firewood (bacauan and tangal)	79.30	23.90	103.20
Second group timber Third group timber Fourth group timber Firewood (bacauan and tangal) Firewood (other wood)	492.81	145.17	637.98
Minor forest products Miscellaneous stamp collection	554.66	209.97 7.60	764.63 7.60
bervice income:		7.00	1.00
Justice of the peace fees	7,323.19	2,480.75	9,803.94
Total collections	411,144.56	14 504 71	425,649.27
Lotal confections	911,144.00	14,504.71	440,049.27

Statement of internal-revenue collections in each province, etc.—Ctd. PANGASINAN.

Market Control of the			
Item.	Taxes.	Fines and penalties.	Total.
Excise tax:			
Domestic—	!		
Distilled spirits	P265,663.10 2,626.00	1°5.00 50.00	P265,668.10 2,676.00
License, business, and occupation taxes:			2,010.00
Distillers	2,950.00	80.00	3,030.00
Rectifiers Retail liquor dealers Retail "vino" dealers Wholesale liquor dealers	200.00 1,164.00		200.00 1,164.00
Retail "vino" dealers	17,682.00	1,355.50	19,037.50
Wholesale liquor dealers	6,365.00 2,930.00	400.00 70.00	6,765.00
Retail dealers in fermented liquors	485.00	41.25	3,000.00 526.25
Wholesale dealers in fermented liquors	465.00	50.00	515.00
Dealers in manufactured tobacco	16,532.00	971.50	17,503.50
bacco		45.00	45.00
Manufacturers of cigars and cigarettes	40.00	610.17	650.17
Wholesale peddlers of alcoholic and tobacco	1,096.00		1,096.00
Retail peddlers of alcoholic and tobacco prod-			1,000.00
ucts	2,056.00 945.00	135.00	2,191.00
Retail leaf tobacco dealers		60.00	1,005.00 200.00
Merchants and manufacturers	119,616.85		123,476.20
Printers, publishers, and litographers	53.05	15.00	68.05
Common carriers		470.24 591.09	4,062.12 4,852.25
Peddlers of merchandise	28,237.62	2,387.93	30,625.55
Peddlers of merchandise	20.00 400.00		20.00
Pawn brokers		30.00	400.00 655.00
Circuses	100.00		100.00
Billiard rooms Lawyers, medical practitioners, architects, land-surveyors, engineers and public ac-	240.00	15.00	255.00
land-surveyors, engineers and public ac-			
countants	3,125.00	80.63	3,205.63
Chiropodists, manicurists, tattoers, and mas-	20.00		20.00
seurs Pharmacists and farriers Cockpits Cockfights	955.00	20.00	975.00
Cockpits	20,311.25	62.50	373.75, 20
Cockfights	8,967.15 450.00	30.00 20.00	8,997.15 470.00
Opticians and dental surgeons	100.00	20.00	410.00
and dentistry	7.50		7.50
insurance agents and subagents	1,020.00	35.00	1,055.00
Photographers, engravers, and professional			
appraisers or connoisseurs of tobacco, etc	750.00 50.00	2.50	752.50
Money lenders	41.75	10.00	$50.00 \\ 51.75$
Banks and bankers	2,109.83		2,159.83
Mines	7.60 222.34	95.00	$\begin{array}{c} 7.60 \\ 317.34 \end{array}$
Registered dealers in prohibited drugs Weights and measures	4,772.90	2,979.10	7,752.00
Cedulas:	20.00	20 00	
Class B. Delinquent at P2	38.00	38.00	76.00
12	240,802.00		240,802.00
G. Delinquent with road and bridge tax	9,492.00	9 ,492 .00	10 004 00
at P4	3,432.00	3,432.00	18,984.00
P2	1,170.00		1,170.00
I. Road and bridge tax at P1	15.00		15.00
K. Delinquent road and bridge tax at	17.00	17.00	34.00
M. Delinquent from May 1 to June 30,	4 400 00	0.040.00	
at P3	4,498.00	2,249.00	6 ,74 7 . 00
May 1 to June 30, at P1.50	2.00	1.00	3.00
Income taxes	6,449.98	60.64	6,510.62
Documentary stamp taxes	13,950.31	60.00	14,010.31
First group timber	2,928.48	798.23	3,726.71 2,881.49
Second group timber	2,719.18	162.31	2,881.49
Third group timber	3,459.70 537.11	$118.95 \\ 139.18$	3,578.65 676.29
Fourth group timber Firewood (bacauan and tañgal) Firewood (other wood)	1,229.53	172.66	1,402.19
Firewood (other wood)	747.43 934.54	97.57 23 7.94	845.00
Minor forest products	934.34	376.60	1,172.48 376.60
Service income:			
Justice of the peace fines and fees	16,926.87	4,657.36	21 ,584 .23
Total collections	827 ,322 . 11	33 ,255 . 20	860,577.31

 $Statement\ of\ internal-revenue\ collections\ in\ each\ province,\ etc. — Ctd.$

RIZAL.

Item.	Taxes.	Fines and penalties.	Total.
Excise tax:			
Domestic-		1	
Manufactured tobacco	P5,843.70		P5 ,843 . 70
Cigars	739.60		739.60
License, business, and occupation taxes:	670.00		672.00
Retail fluor dealers	672.00 5,538.00	P186.00	5,724.00
Wholesale liquer dealers	645.00	155.00	800.00
Retail liquor dealers Retail "vino" dealers Wholesale liquor dealers Retail dealers in fermented liquors	1,330.00	45.00	1,375.00
Retail dealers in tuba, basi, and tapuy	20.00		20.00
Dealers in manufactured tobacco	14,422.00	482.00	904.00, 14
Manufacturers of chewing and smoking to-		10.00	440.00
bacco	100.00	10.00	110.00 600.00
Whaland and cigare and cigarettes	490.00	110.00	000.00
Wholesale peddlers of alcoholic and tobacco	200.00	İ	200.00
products	200.00		
ucts	72.00		72.00
ucts	70.00		70.00
Merchants and manufacturers	45,751.45	1,499 62	47,251.07
Merchants and manufacturers Printers, publishers, and litographers	30.15	8.00 447.25 416.42	38.15
Common carriers	2,472.39	447.25	2,919.64 4,255.55 10,246.06
Peddlers of merchandise	3,839.13 9,614.36	631.70	10 246 06
Reglegate brokers	222.00	5.00	227.00
Real-estate brokers	1,735.00	20.00	1,755.00
Billiard rooms	902.50	60.00	962.50
Billiard rooms Lawyers, medical practitioners, architects,			
land-surveyors, engineers, and public ac-			2 202 24
Chiropodists, manicurists, tottoers, and mas-	2,025.00	44.04	2,069.04
Chiropodists, manicurists, tottoers, and mas-	14.00	5.00	19.00
seurs. Pharmacists and farriers	14.00 1,065.00	16.25	1,081.25
Race tracks	1,000.00	10.23	1,000.00
Cockpits	51.140.00	[51,140.00
Cockfights Cockfights Opticians, and dental surgeons Midwives, cirujanos ministrantes in medicine,	7,618.76	7.50	7,626.26
Opticians, and dental surgeons	650.00		650.00
Midwives, cirujanos ministrantes in medicine,	10.70		40.50
and dentistryProcuradores judiciales, agentes de negocios	42.50		42.50
Procuradores judiciales, agentes de negocios	180.00	5.00	185.00
Photographers engravers and professional	100.00	3.00	100.00
insurance agents, and subagents Photographers, engravers, and professional appraisers or connoisseurs of tobacco, etc	250.00		250.00
Money lenders	400.00	1	400.00
Signs, signboards, and billboards	109.50	12.00	121.50
Registered dealers in prohibited drugs	156.66	13.17	169.83
Weights and measures	2,712.80	1,715.40	4,428.20
Class P. Delinguent at #9	63.00	63.00	126.00
F. Regular with road and bridge tax at P2. G. Delinquent with road and bridge tax at P4. H. Special with road and bridge tax at P4.	00.00	00.00	120.00
P2	92,322.00		92,322.00
G. Delinquent with road and bridge tax		1	
at P4	5,118.00	5,118.00	236.00,
H. Special with road and bridge tax at	000 00		cce 00
I. Road and bridge tax at P1	668.00 2.00		668.00 2.00
M. Delinquent from May 1 to June	2.00		2.00
30 at 193	1,652.00	826.00	2,478.00
Income tax	642.21		642.21
Documentary stamp tax	2,856.25		2,856.25
			202.05
First group timber	89.75	116.62	206.37
Second group timber	128.90	59.80	188.70
First group timber Second group timber Third group timber Fourth group timber	$36.10 \\ 562.51$	19.69 289.25	55.79 851.76 6.00
Firewood (bacauan and tangal)	6.00	1	6.00
Firewood (other wood)	1,654.89	114.13	1,769.02
Minor forest products	1,831.19	173.63	2,004.82
Firewood (bacauan and tangal) Firewood (other wood) Minor forest products Miscellaneous stamp collection		.25	.25
Service income:		6 970 90	19 651 04
Justice of the peace fees	7,381.65	6 ,270 . 29	13 ,651 .94
1-		18,945.01	

Statement of internal-revenue collections in each province, etc.—Ctd. ROMBLON.

Item.	Taxes.	Fines and penalties	Total.
License, business, and occupation taxes:	500.00		-00.00
Retail liquor dealers	796.00 2,868.00	P176.50	P96.00
Wholesale liquor dealers	495.00	F170.00	3 ,044 .50 495 .00
Retail dealers in fermented liquors		10.00	440.00
Retail dealers in tuba, basi, and tapuy		6.88	1.811.88
Dealers in manufactured tobacco	1,292.00	105.50	1,397.50
Retail leaf tobacco dealers			575.00
Merchants and manufacturers		144.87	29,169.88
Printers, publishers, and litographers			2.00
Common carriers		88.82	332.05
Peddlers of merchandise	1,456,26	64.00	133.46 1.520.26
Theaters, cinematographs, and concert halls		04.00	50.00
Billiard rooms	40.00		40.00
Lawyers, medical practitioners, architects,			40.00
land-surveyors, engineers, and public ac-	1		
countants	112.50		112.50
Pharmacists and farriers	15.00		15.00
Cockpits	3 ,602 .50	.90 5.00	3,603.40
CockfightsOpticians and dental surgeons	695.95 60.00	5.00	700.95
Midwives, cirujanos ministrantes in medicine,	60.00	25.00	85.00
and dentistry	5.00		5.00
Procuradores judiciales, agentes de negocios	0.00		9.00
insurance agents, and subagents	60.00		60.00
Photographers, engravers, and professional		1	00.00
appraisers or connoisseurs of tobacco, etc			90.00
Signs, signboards, and billboards			4.00
Registered dealers in prohibited drugs			4.00
Weights and measures	457 00	397.50	854.50
Class B. Delinquent at 72	3.00	3.00	6.00
F. Regular with road and bridge tax at	3.00	3.00	0.00
†2	23,502.00		23,502.00
G. Delinquent with road and bridge tax		i	
at † 4	2,688.00	2,688.00	5,376.00
H. Special with road and bridge tax at			
₱2	22.00		22.00
M. Delinquent from May 1 to June 30,	576.00	000 00	201.00
at P3	185.57	288.00	864.00 185.57
Documentary stamp tax	686.10		686.10
Revenue from public forest:	000.10		000.10
First group timber	192.11	81.15	273.26
Second group timber		43.92	144.96
Third group timber	140.81	144.88	285.69
Fourth group timber	116.85	30.71	147.56
Firewood (bacauan and tangal)	37.28		37.28
Firewood (other wood)		$\frac{3.64}{219.00}$	31.29 647.29
Miscellaneous stamp collection		10.02	10.02
Service income:		10.02	10.02
Justice of the peace fees	2,536.93	411.00	2,947.93
	-,		
Total collections	74,860.54	4,948.29	79,808.83
	· ·	·	

Statement of internal-revenue collections in each province, etc.—Ctd.

SAMAR.

Item.	Taxes.	Fines and pinalties.	Total.
Excise taxes:			1
Domestic-			
Distilled spirits. License, business, and occupation taxes:	P4 ,225 .45	₱124.40	P4 ,349 .85
License, business, and occupation taxes:	050.00	- 00	255 00
Distillers	1 199 00	5.00	255.00 1,128.00
Retail "vino" dealers	12,596.30	526.00	13,122.30
Wholesale liquor dealers	5,070.00	50.00	5.120.00
Retail dealers in fermented liquors	5,070.00 2,635.00 28,955.50	5.00	2,640.00
Retail "vino" dealers Wholesale liquor dealers Retail dealers in fermented liquors Retail dealers in tuba, basi, and tapuy Wholesale dealers in fermented liquors	28,955.50	513.63	2,640.00 29,469.13
Dealers in manufactured tobacco	360 00 9,440 00	295.00	360.00 9,735.00
Wholesale peddlers of alcoholic and tobacco	0,110.00	255.00	3,133.00
products	24.00		24.00
Retail peddlers of alcoholic and tobacco prod-			
Retail leaf tobacca dealers	1,588.00	55.00	1,643.00
Retail leaf tobacco dealers. Merchants and manufacturers	16,007.00 273,476,15	120.00 3,949.94	16,127.00
Common carriers	273 ,476 .15 2 ,212 .43 1 ,729 .78	25.33	277,426.09 2,237,76
Common carriers	1,729.78	19.00	1,748.78
Peddlers of merchandise	14,888.27	528.22	2,237.76 1,748.78 15,416.49
Commercial brokers	20.00		20.00
Stockbrokers	340.00	40.00	$102.00 \\ 380.00$
Real-estate brokers Theaters, cinematographs, and concert halls.	125.00	25.00	150.00
Billiard rooms	435.25	15.50	450.75
Billiard rooms Lawyers, medical practitioners, architects,			
land-surveyors, engineers, and public ac-	505.00		****
countants	525.00	ļ	525.00
seurs	45.00		45.00
Pharmacists and farriers	25.00		25.00
Cocknits	27,833.00	64.00	27,897.00
Cockfights	5,702.90	235.00	5 ,937 .90
Cockfights Opticians and dental surgeons Midwives, cirujanos ministrantes in medicine,	80.00		80.00
and dentistry	5.00		5.00
and dentistry. Procuradores judiciales, agentes de negocios, insurance agents, and subagents. Photographers, engravers, and professional appraisers or connoisseurs of tobacco, etc.	0.00		5.00
insurance agents, and subagents	150.00		150.00
Photographers, engravers, and professional	222 22		
Signs, signboards, and billboards	330.00 7.75		330.00 12.75
Registered dealers in prohibited drugs	10.00	5.00	10.00
Pearl fisheries	35.00		35.00
Weights and measures	4,928.60	1,898.70	6,827.30
Class R. Delingment at 32	01 00		100.00
Class B. Delinquent at P2	81.00	81.00	162.00
P2	155,734.00		155,734.00
G. Delinquent with road and bridge tax	-		
	9 ,792 .00	9,792.00	584.00,
H. Special with road and bridge tax at	00.00		00.00
P2 I. Road and bridge tax at P1	$96.00 \\ 1.00$		$96.00 \\ 1.00$
K. Delinquent road and bridge tax at 1	1.00		1.00
M. Delinquent from May 1 to June 30, at 13.	1.00	1.00	2.00
M. Delinquent from May 1 to June 30,			
at 13	2,638.00	1,319.00	3,957.00
Documentary stamp tax	1,845.30 2,567.71	5.00	1,845.30 2,572.71
Documentary stamp tax	2,001.11	5.00	2,312.11
First group timber Second group timber Third group timber Fourth group timber Firewood (bacauan and tangal) Firewood (other wood)	877.92, 1	358.51	2,236.43
Second group timber	859.70	103.39	963.09
Fourth group timber	1,162.88	476.93	1,639.81
Firewood (bacauan and tangal)	573.88 267.65	223.55	797.43 420.74
	47 00 1	153.09 27.01	74.01
Minor forest products Miscellaneous stamp collection	3,691.30	612.48	4,303.78
Miscellaneous stamp collection		.51	.51
Justice of the peace fines and fees	15 888 10	4 140 00	90 090 11
-	15,888.18	4 ,140 . 93	20,029.11
Total collections	612,409.90	25,794.12	638,204.02
			,

Statement of internal-revenue collections in each province, etc.—Ctd. SORSOGON.

Entropy and a second se			
Item.	Taxes.	Fines and pinalties.	Total.
Time. business and assembling town.			
License, business, and occupation taxes: Retail liquor dealers Retail "vino" dealers Wholesale liquor dealers Retail dealers in fermented liquors	. P984.00		******
Retail "vino" dealers	10,162.00	P289.00	1984.00 10,451.00
Wholesale liquor dealers	5,670.00	35.00	
Retail dealers in fermented liquors	940.00		. 940 00
Retail dealers in tuba, basi and tapuy	. 1,000.90	48.17	1,603.17
Wholesale dealers in fermented liquors Dealers in manufactured tobacco			315.00
Retail peddlers of alcoholic and tobacco prod-	19,556.00	211.00	19 ,767 00
ucts	. 44.00	d	. 44.00
Retail leaf tobacco dealers	445.00	1	. 445.00
Merchants and manufacturers	175,555.63		177,489.34
Printers, publishers, and litographers	21.54		21.54
Common carriers	. 1,725.29 1,421.84	40.03 67.49	1,765.32 1,489.33
Peddlers of merchandise	7,838.18	407.29	8,245.47
Peddlers of merchandise	566.68		. 566.68
Billiard rooms	1,105.00		1,158.14
Billiard rooms Lawyers, medical practitioners, architects, land-surveyors, engineers, and public ac-		ļ	1
land-surveyors, engineers, and public ac-	1 075 00	90 70	1 005 50
countants	1,075.00	22.52	1,097.52
901179	15.00		15.00
Pharmacists and farriers	. 110.00	6.25	116.25
Cockpits	. 17,299.25	22.00	17,321.25
Cockfights	3,667.12	147.86	3 ,814 .98
Opticians, and dental surgeons	110.00		110.00
and dentistry	70.00	2.50	72.50
Procuradores judiciales, agentes de negocios,	. 10.00	2.50	12.50
Procuradores judiciales, agentes de negocios, insurance agents, and subagents	430.00	30.00	460.00
Photographers, engravers, and professional	1		
appraisers or connoisseurs of tobacco, etc	. 290.00	10.00	300.00
Money lenders	200.00	50.00	250.00
Mines	31.50 3.045.60		31.50 3,045.60
Registered dealers in prohibited drugs	72.33		72.33
Pearl fisheries	20.00	22.00	42.00
Weights and measures	3,657.40	1 ,802 .90	5,460.30
Cedulas:	9.00		0.00
Class A. Regular at P1 B. Delinquent at P2	$\frac{3.00}{24.00}$	24.00	3.00 48.00
F. Regular with road and bridge tax at	24.00	24.00	40.00
P2	89,542.00	j	89,542.00
G. Delinquent with road and bridge tax			
at P4	5,332.00	5 ,332 .00	10,664.00
P2	112.00	1	112.00
M. Delinquent from May 1 to June 30,	112.00		112.00
at 13	3,372.00	1,686.00	5,058.00
Income tax	5,391.77		5 ,391 .77
Inheritance to a	3,006.01		3,006.01
Inheritance tax	464.49		464.49
First aroun timber	11 100 00	362.79	11,523.68
Second group timber	2,529.76	316.32	2.846.08
Third group timber	1,453.73	346.13	2,846.08 1,799.86
Second group timber Third group timber Fourth group timber Firewood (bacauan and tañgal) Firewood (chora med)	3,466.70	562.08 137.38	4,028.78
Firewood (other wood)	1,496.61 647.15	137.38	1,633.99
rnewood (other wood)	647 15	119.44	766.59
Minor forest products	0,400.19	546.84 2.00	3,750.03 2.00
Service income:		2.00	2.00
Justice of the peace fees	541.06	1,877.90	14,418.96
Total collections			
Total collections	401,844.72	16,413.74	418,258.46
Markey Charles and the Control of th			

Statement of internal-revenue collections in each province, etc.—Ctd. sulu.

Item.	Taxes.	Fines and penalties.	Total.
Excise tax:		and the second s	
Domestic—			
Manufactured tobacco	P696.60		P 696.60
Imported—	150.00		
Distilled spirits	159.90 9.45		159.90
Fermented liquors	11,173.08		9.45
Matches	2,944.55		11,173.08 2,944.55
Lubricating oils	(99.05)		(99.05)
Coal and coke	177.80		177.80
Idense highest and occupation taxes.			
Retail liquor dealers Retail "vino" dealers Wholesale liquor dealers Retail dealers in fermented liquors	228.00	₱5.00	233.00
Wholesele ligger dealers	44.00 60.00	5.00	44.00 60.00
Retail dealers in formanted liquers	120.00	5.00	125.00
Wholesale dealers in fermented liquors	255.00	3.00	255.00
Dealers in manufactured tobacco	2,888.00	110.00	2,998.00
Manufacturers of chewing and smoking to-	•		_,,
bacco	20.00		20.00
Retail leaf tobacco dealers	550.00		550.00
Merchants and manufacturers	81,071.79		81,544.79
Printers, publishers, and litographers	4.00		4.00
Common carriers	1 156 04	90.00	917.36
Peddlers of merchandise	1 257 23	20.00 35.00	1,176.04 1,292.23
Peddlers of merchandise	150.00	00.00	150.00
Commercial brokers	173.94		173.94
Stockbrokers	240.00	1	240.00
Real-estate brokers	80.00		80.00
Customs and immigration brokers	60.00		60.00
Pawn brokers	1,200.00		1,200.00
Theaters, cinematographs, and concert halls	200.00 95.00		200.00
Billiard rooms	30.00		95.00
land-surveyors, engineers, and public ac-		1	
countants Pharmacists and farriers Race tracks Cockpits	275.00 60.00	10.00	285.00
Pharmacists and farriers	60.00		60.00
Race tracks	220.00		220.00
Cockpits	1,800.00	1	1,800.00
Cocknents	285.25		285.25
Opticians and dental surgeons	10.00		10.00
and dentistry	2.50		2.50
and dentistry Procuradores judiciales, agentes de negocios,			4.90
insurace agents, and subagents	100.00		100.00
Photographers, engravers, and professional		1	
appraisers or connoisseurs of tobacco, etc	40.00		40.00
Signs, signboards, and billboards	40.00 11.00 2.00 2,775.00 77.63	5.00	16.00
Registered dealers in prohibited drugs	2.00		2.00
Pearl fisheries Sponge fisheries	77.63	55.00	2,830.00
Weights and measures	459.20	480.50	77.63 939.70
Cedulas:	100.20	100.00	303.10
Class F. Regular with road and bridge tax at			
P2	38,530.00		38,530.00
G. Delinquent with road and bridge tax			
at P4	5 ,622 . 00	5,622.00	244.00
H. Special with road and bridge tax at	240.00		212
M. Delinquent from May 1 to June 30,	240.00		240.00
M. Definquent from May I to June 30,	816.00	408.00	1 ,224 . 00
at P3	1,159.77	400.00	1 150 77
Documentary stamp tax	638.96		1,159.77 638.96
Revenue from public forest:		}	000.00
First group timber	8,442.54		8,442.54
Second group timber	1 ,284 .07		1.284.07
First group timber Second group timber Third group timber Fourth group timber Fourth group timber Firewood (bacauan and tañgal)	$245.31 \\ 912.57$	10	245.31
rourth group timber	912.57 193.82	42.58	955.15
Firewood (other wood)	42.83	161.85 54.00	355. 67 96.83
Minor forest products	110.75	56.19	96.88 166.94
Service income:	110.10	50.15	100.94
Justice of the peace fees	1,698.72	4,083.88	5,782.60
	151 005 31	41 005	
Total collections	171,887.61	11,627.00	514. 61, 514
		: 1	

Statement of internal-revenue collections in each province, etc.—Ctd.

SURIGAO.

Item.	Taxes.	Fines and penalties.	Total.
License, business, and occupation taxes:			
	. ₱72.00	1	₱72.00
Retail liquor dealers	6.298.00	P280.00	6.578.00
Wholesale liquor dealers	3,225.00	15.00	3,240.00
Retail dealers in fermented liquors			290.00
Retail dealers in tuba, basi, and tapuy		150.00	7,553.50
Wholesale dealers in fermented liquors			120.00
Dealers in manufactured tobacco			926.00
Manufacturers of chewing and smoking to-			25.00
bacco Manufacturers of cigars and cigarettes			20.00
Retail peddlers of alcoholic and tobacco prod-			
ucts	1,004.00	40.00	1,044.00
Retail leaf tobacco dealers	5,250.00	45.00	5,295.00
Merchants and manufacturers		738.92	87,840.76
Common carriers	78.21		78.21
Contractors, warehousemen, and others	141.42		141.42
Peddlers of merchandise	2,031.69	80.12	2,111.81
Theaters, cinematographs, and concert halls.	60.00		60.00
Circuses			50.00
Billiard rooms	202.50		202.50
Lawyers, medical practitioners, architects, land-surveyors, engineers, and public ac-			
countants	412.50	5.00	417.50
Pharmacists and farriers		[. 	20.00
Cockpits	9,021.40	17.00	9,038.40
Cockfights	1,738.50	28.00	766.50, 1
Opticians and dental surgeons	70.00		70.00
Procuradores judiciales, agentes de negocios,			
Insurance agents, and subagents	60.00	[60.00
Photographers, engravers, and professional		1	
appraisers or connoisseurs of tobacco, etc		5.00	185.00
Registered dealers in prohibited drugs	1.67	. <u></u>	1.67
Weights and measures	997.30	532.50	529.80, 1
Cedulas:			
Class B. Delinquent at P2	29.00	29.00	58.00
F. Regular with road and bridge tax at		i	
₹2	49,852.00		852.00,
G. Delinquent with road and bridge tax	1		
at P4	4,718.00	4,718.00	9 ,436 . 00
₱2	182.00		182.00
 I. Road and bridge tax at P1 M. Delinquent from May 1 to June 30, 	1.00		1.00
at P3	1,632.00	816.00	2,448.00
Income tax	8.50		8.50
Documentary stamp tax	1,074.74		1,074.74
Revenue from public forest:	_,		1,0.11
First group timber	360.24	196.64	556.88
Second group timber	236.74	21.26	258.00
Third group timber	312.88	19.86	332.74
Fourth group timber	60.55	74.16	134.71
Firewood (bacauan and tangal)	371.68	56.33	428.01
Firewood (other wood)	15.10		15.10
Minor forest products	2,570.32	232.70	2,803.02
Service income:	,		-,
Justice of the peace fines and fees	3,637.15	3,095.00	6 ,732 . 15
Total collections	191,862.43	11,195.49	203,057.92

Statement of internal-revenue collections in each province, etc.—Ctd.

TARLAC.

President Control of the State			1
Item.	Taxes.	Fines and penalties.	Total.
License, business, and occupation taxes:	2004 00	1	₱204.00
Retail liquor dealers	3,762.00	₽205.50	3,967.50
Retail "vino" dealers		190.00	1,910.00
Wholesale liquor dealers	600.00	5.00	
Retail dealers in tuba, basi, and tapuy	62.50	3.00	
Wholesale dealers in fermented liquors	20.00		20.00
Dealers in manufactured tobacco		322.50	5,524.50
Wholesale peddlers of alcoholic and tobacco	5,202.00	022.00	0,024.00
products	20.00		20.00
products			20.00
ucts	340.00	10.00	350.00
Retail leaf tobacco dealers	270 00	5.00	275.00
Merchants and manufacturers	66,742.78	1,814.58	68,557.36
Printers, publishers, and litographers	7.54	.	7.54
Common carriers	425.57	12.77	438.34
Contractors, warehousemen, and others	1,313.81	85.10	
Peddlers of merchandise	4,154.27	248.95	
Commercial brokers	40.00	1	40.00
Stockbrokers	20.00		20.00
Real-estate brokers	80.00		80.00
Theaters, cinematographs, and concert halls	330.00	15.00	345.00
Circuses	50.00	1	50.00
Billiard rooms Lawyers, medical practitioners, architects, land-surveyors, engineers, and public ac-	100.00	. 63	100.63
Lawyers, medical practitioners, architects,		1	1
land-surveyors, engineers, and public ac-	1 977 00	30.00	1 405 00
countants	1,375.00	30.00	1,405.00
Chiropodists, manicurists, tattoers and mas-	10.00		10.00
seursPharmacists and farriers	255.00	10.00	265.00
Cockpits	11,965.00	10.00	11,965.00
Cockfights	2,953.75	70.00	3,023.75
Onticians and dental surgeons	100.00	10.00	100.00
Opticians, and dental surgeons	100.00		100.00
and dentistry	25.00	: !	25.00
and dentistry			
insurance agents, and subagents	230.00	1	230.00
Photographers, engravers, and professional			1
appraisers or connoisseurs of tobacco, etc	110.00		110.00
Money lenders	400.00		400.00
Sign, signboards, and billboards	27.60	10.00	37.60
Registered dealers in prohibited	76.34	5.00	81.34
Weights and measures	1,440.40	1,210.30	2,650.70
Cedulas:	27.00	27.00	54.00
Class B. Delinquent at 72	21.00	21.00	54.00
F. Regular with road and bridge tax at	73,248.00		73,248.00
P2	10,240.00		10,240.00
at P4	3,442.00	3,442.00	6,884.00
H. Special with road and bridge tax at	0,112.00	0,112.00	0,004.00
₱2	294.00		294.00
M. Delinquent from May 1 to June 30,			202.00
at ₱3	1,364.00	682.00	2,046.00
Income tax	6,678.73	15.13	6,693.86
Documentary stamp tax	3,299.28		3,299.28
Inheritance tax	331.96		331.96
Revenue from public forest:	į .		
First group timber	317.80	86.68	404.48
Second group timber	146.80	19.40	166.20
Third group timber	23.59		23.59
Fourth group timber. Firewood (other wood)	93.57	45.36	138.93
Minor forest products	121.09 929.85	89.59 273.64	210.68 1,203.49
Minor forest products	949.80	210.04	1,205.49
Justice of the peace fees	6,523.00	1,501.23	8,024.23
outside of the peace fees	0,020.00	1,001.20	0,024.20
Total collections	201,273.23	10,432.36	211,705.59
	,		,

Statement of internal-revenue collections in each province, etc.—Ctd. TAYABAS.

Item.	Taxes.	Fines and penalties.	Total.
Excise tax:		ĺ	
Domestic—	5 70 401 07	D017 01	550 500 00
Distilled spirits	P73 ,491 .05	P 215.21	7 73 ,706 .26
Distillers	2,250.00	775.00	3,025.00
Retail liquor dealers	468.00 8,332.00	408.00	468.00 8,740.00
Wholesale liquor dealers	8.960.00	245.00	4 905 AA
Retail dealers in fermented liquors	2,529.00 2,627.50	60.00	2,589.00
Retail dealers in tuba, basi, and tapuy Wholesale dealers in fermented liquors	2,627.50 270.00	50.00 50.00	2,589.00 2,677.50 820.00
Dealers in manufactured tobacco	19,134.00	565.00	19,699.00
Wholesale peddlers of alcoholic and tobacco			
products	40.00		40.00
ucts	620.00	5.00	625.00
ucts	55.00 256,392.67	5.00	60.00
	32.44	4,597.20	260,989.87 32.44
Common carriers	3,630,85	268.41	3 .899 .26
	5,458.82 39,755.71	156.37	5,615.19 40,954.72
Peddlers of merchandise	40.00	1,199.01	40,954.72
Contractors, warenousemen, and others Peddlers of merchandise Commercial brokers Stockbrokers Real-estate brokers Theotore ginematographs and concert halls	80.00	20.00	100.00
Real-estate brokers	2,500.00	135.00 10.00	2,635.00 1,165.00
Theaters, cinematographs, and concert halls Circuses	1,155.00 50.00	10.00	1,165.00 50.00
Billiard rooms	865.00	35.63	900.63
Billiard rooms Lawyers, medical practitioners, architects, land-surveyors, engineers, and public ac-		į	
land-surveyors, engineers, and public ac-	2,912.50	150.00	3,062.50
countants	2,012.00		
seurs	125.00	5.00 5.00	130.00
Pharmacists and farriers	975.00 120.00	5.00	980.00 120.00
Cockpits	39.045.00	145.00	39,190.00
Cockfights	7,489.99	139.50 10.00	629.49
Chiropodists, manicurists, tattoers, and masseurs. Pharmacists and farriers. Race tracks. Cockpits. Cockfights. Opticians, and dental surgeons. Midwives, cirujanos ministrantes in medicine,	720.00	10.00	730.00
	1,262.50	140.00	1,402.50
and dentistry	110.00	i	140.00
insurance agents, and subagents Photographers, engravers, and professional appraisers or connoisseurs of tobacco, etc	140.00		140.00
appraisers or connoisseurs of tobacco, etc	640.00	5.00	645.00
Money lenders	400.00 87.95	50.00 60.00	$450.00 \\ 147.95$
Registered dealers in prohibited drugs	459.84	35.00	494.84
Pearl fisheries	20.00		20.00
Pearl fisheries. Weights and measures.	3,688.85	3,653.35	7,342.20
Class R Delinquent at 72	60.00	60.00	120.00
Class B. Delinquent at P2			
199	130,902.00		130,902.00
G. Delinquent with road and bridge tax	7,574.00	7,574.00	15,148.00
at †4 H. Special with road and bridge tax at		•	
P2 I. Road and bridge tax at P1	472.00 10.00		$472.00 \\ 10.00$
K. Delinquent road and bridge tax at	10.00	1	
P2	5.00	5.00	10.00
M. Delinquent from May 1 to June 30, at P3 N. Delinquent from May 1 to June 30, at P1.50 Franchise taxes Income tax Documentary stamp tax Inheritance tax Revenue from public forest: First group timber	2,682.00	1,341.00	4,023.00
N. Delinquent from May 1 to June 30,			
at 🗗 1.50	4.00	2.00 1.10	$\frac{6.00}{882.07}$
Franchise taxes	880.97 8,780.49	116.07	8.896.56
Documentary stamp tax	8,857.00	55.00	8,912.00 2,886.22
Inheritance tax	1,476.30	1,409.92	2,886.22
Revenue from public forest:	58 254 70	2,285.65	60,540.35
Second group timber	58,254.70 3,385.63	384.40	3,770.03
Third group timber	3,618.61	519.12 467.92	3,770.03 4,137.73 2,195.87
Fourth group timber	3,618.61 1,727.95 6,033.92	467.92 110.58	6,144.50
Firewood (other wood)	6,082.85	1.508.60	7.591.45
Revenue from public forest: First group timber Second group timber Third group timber Fourth group timber Firewood (bacauan and tangal) Firewood (other wood) Minor forest products Miscellaneous stamp collection	16,705.70	1,864.91 90.00	18,570.61 90.00
		90.00	90.00
Service income: Justice of the peace fees	13 ,391 .85	7,846.81	21 ,238 . 66
I-	752 ,728 .64	38,839.76	791,568.40
Total collections	102,120.04		

Statement of internal-revenue collections in each province, etc.—Ctd.

ZAMBALES.

Item.	Taxes.	Fines and penalties.	Total.
License, business, and occupation taxes:			
Distillers	₱100.00	1	P100.00
Retail liquor dealers	180.00		180.00
Retail "vino" dealers		P50.00	2,214.00
Wholesale liquor dealers	1,035.00	310.00	1,345.00
Retail dealers in fermented liquors Retail dealers in tuba, basi, and tapuy	330.00 7.50		330.00
Wholesale dealers in fermented liquors	90.00		7.50 90.00
Dealers in manufactured tobacco	4,208.00	270.50	4,478.50
ucts	448.00	20.00	468.00
Retail leaf tobacco dealers		7.00 2,995.67	52.00 24,834.48
Printers, publishers, and litographers		2,333.01	17.96
Common carriers	272.36	20.54	292.90
Contractors, warehousemen, and others	1,253.31	101.34	1,354.65
Peddlers of merchandise	3,516.71	362.32	3,879.03
Theaters, cinematographs, and concert halls.	200.00		200.00
Billiard rooms	57.50	3.13	60.63
Lawyers, medical practitioners, architects, land-surveyors, engineers, and public ac-		1	
countants	412.50		412.50
Chiropodists, manicurists, tattoers, and mas-	122.00		412.00
seurs	20.00	1	20.00
Pharmacists and farriers		11.25	46.25
Cockpits	2,557.50		2,557.50
Cockfights	1 ,294 .25 100 .00	33.44	1,327.69 100.00
Opticians, and dental surgeons	100.00		100.00
and dentistry	60.00	12.52	72.52
Procuradores judiciales, agentes de negocios,	}		
insurance agents, and subagents	250.00		250.00
Photographers, engravers, and professional appraisers or connoisseurs of tobacco, etc	150.00		
Sign, signboards, and billboards	150.00 14.76		150.00 15.01
Registered dealers in prohibited drugs		.20	10.00
Weights and measures	712.20		1,499.70
Cedulas:			
Class B. Delinquent at P2	7.00	7.00	14.00
F. Regular with road and bridge tax at	37,702.00		97 700 00
G. Delinquent with road and bridge tax	31,102.00	·····	37,702.00
at P4	892.00	892.00	1,784.00
H. Special with road and bridge tax at			2,102.00
₽2	334.00		334.00
I. Road and bridge tax at P1	2.00		2.00
M. Delinquent from May 1 to June 30, at \$\mathbb{P}3\ldots\cdot\cdots\cdots\cdots\cdots\cdot\cdots\cdots\cdots\cdots\cdots\cdots\cdot\cdots\cdot\cdots\cdot\cdots\cdot\cdots\cdot\cdots\cdot\cdots\cdot\cdot\cdots\cdot\cdot\cdots\cdot\cdot\cdot\cdot\cdot\cdot\cdot\cdot	710.00	355.00	1.065.00
Income tax	134.38	56.35	190.73
Documentary stamp tax	1,369.68		1,369.68
Revenue from public forest:		į	
First group timber	803.89	355.94	1,159.83
Second group timber		133.27 101.68	1,317.07
Third group timber	640.74	51.85	3,739.03 692.59
Firewood (bacauan and tangal)	280.10	8.80	288.90
Firewood (other wood)	325.99	4.00	329.99
Minor forest products	3,086.73	82.10	3,168.83
Miscellaneous stamp collection		5.00	5.00
Justice of the peace fees	2,825.46	1,979.06	4,804.52
Total collection	95,315.48	9,017.51	104 ,332 . 99
	I.	ı	

Statement of internal-revenue collections in each province, etc.—Ctd.

ZAMBOANGA.

Excise tax: Impried	Item.	Taxes.	Fines and penalties.	Total.
Imported	Excise tax:		. !	
Manufactured tobacco	Imported—			
Cigarettes	Distilled spirits	P1,973.30		P1 ,973 . 30
Retail liquor dealers	Manufactured tobacco	590.40		
Retail liquor dealers	Wines and immitations	5.80		
Retail liquor dealers	Playing cards	120.00	1	120.00
Retail liquor dealers	Kerosene or petroleum	36,886.48		36,886.48
Retail liquor dealers	Naphtha gasoline and all lighter products	05 074 10	1	0= 0=+ 40
Retail liquor dealers	Lubricating oils	20,914.18		25,974.18
Retail liquor dealers	Coal and coke	3,514.10		
Wholesale liquor dealers	incense, business, and occupation taxes.			
Wholesale liquor dealers	Retail liquor dealers	444.00	P115.00	559.00
Retail dealers in tubs, bast, and tapuy	Wholesale liquor dealers	430.00	67.00	
Retail dealers in tubs, bast, and tapuy	Retail dealers in fermented liquors	190.00	10.00	200.00
Wholesale dealers in termented liquors 195, 00 195, 00 195, 00 195, 00 Retail peddlers of alcoholic and tobacco 3,426, 00 296, 50 3,722, 50 Retail peddlers of alcoholic and tobacco products 52,00 36,25 1,466,25 Merchants and manufacturers 106,873,00 1,260,98 108,134,00 130,17 130	Retail dealers in tuba, basi, and tapuy	1,970.00	203.82	2,173.82
Retail peddlers of alcoholic and tobacco products: Retail leaf tobacco dealers: Merchants and manufacturers: Common carriers: Common carriers: 106,873 02 1,260,98 108,134,00 20 136,25 1,466,25 10,466,25 20 21,260,98 108,134,00 20 21,260,98 108,134,00 20 21,260,98 108,134,00 20 21,260,98 108,134,00 20 21,260,98 108,134,00 20 21,260,98 108,134,00 20 21,260,98 108,134,00 20 21,260,98 108,134,00 20 21,260,98 108,134,00 20 21,260,98 108,134,00 20 21,260,98 108,134,00 20 21,260,98 109,116 2,259,35 20,20 21,260,98 109,116 2,259,35 20,20 21,260,98 109,116 2,259,35 20,20 21,260,98 109,116 2,259,35 20,20 21,260,98 109,116 2,259,35 20,20 21,260,98 109,116 2,259,35 20,20 21,260,98 109,116 2,250,35 20,20 21,260,98 109,116 2,250,24 20,20 21,250,24 2	Wholesale dealers in fermented liquors	195.00	,	195.00
ucts	Dealers in manufactured tobacco	3,426.00	296.50	3,722.50
Retail leaf tobacco dealers	netal peddlers of alcoholic and tobacco prod-	52 00		£0.00
Merchants and manuteuters 105,873,02 1,260,98 108,134,00 Printers, publishers, and littographers 130,17 13	Retail leaf tobacco dealers	1.430.00	36.25	1.466.25
Printers, publishers, and litographers	Merchants and manufacturers	106 .873 .02		108,134,00
Contractors, warehousemen, and others	Printers, publishers, and litographers	130.17		130.17
Peddlers of merchandse 3,999.06 332.50 4,322.56	Contractors warehousemen and others	2 668 10	37.15	1,250.15
Commercial brokers		3,990,06	332 50	4 399 56
Customs and immigration brokers 180.00 600.00 600.00	Commercial brokers	613.74	120.94	734 68
Customs and immigration brokers 180.00 600.00 600.00	Stockbrokers	240.00		240.00
Fawn brokers 600 .00	Real-estate brokers	460.00		460.00
Theaters, cinematographs, and concert halls. Billiard rooms Lawyers, medical practitioners, architects, land-surveyors, engineers, and public accountants. Indexpers, medical practitioners, architects, land-surveyors, engineers, and public accountants. Chiropodists, manicurists, tattoers, and masseurs. Pharmacists and farriers 10.00 Cockpits. 3,980.00 Cockfights. 1,484.25 Copticians, and dental surgeons. Procuradores judiciales, agentes de negocios, insurance agents, and subagents. Photographers, engravers, and professional appraisers or connoisseurs of tobacco, etc. Sign, signboards, and billboards. Registered dealers in prohibited drugs. Calas B. Delinquent at P2 F. Regular with road and bridge tax at P2. G. Delinquent with road and bridge tax at P2. M. Delinquent from May 1 to June 30, at P3. At P4. M. Delinquent from May 1 to June 30, at P3. Revenue from public forest: First group timber. Second group timber. Se		600.00		180.00
Billiard rooms	Theaters, cinematographs, and concert halls			
Second group timber Second group timber	Billiard rooms			
Chropodists, manicurists, tatteers, and masseurs 10.00 150.0	Lawyers, medical practitioners, architects,			
Chropodists, manicurists, tatteers, and masseurs 10.00 150.0	countents	650.00		650.00
10.00	Chiropodists, manicurists, tattoers, and mas-	030.00		.650.00
Pharmacists and farriers	seurs	10.00		10.00
Cockrights	Pharmacists and farriers			150.00
Procuradores judiciales, agentes de negocios, insurance agents, and subagents	Cockfights	3,980.00	50.00	
Procuradores judiciales, agentes de negocios, insurance agents, and subagents	Opticians, and dental surgeons	130.00	65.00	1,549.25
insurance agents, and subagents. Photographers, engravers, and professional appraisers or connoisseurs of tobacco, etc. Sign, signboards, and billboards. Registered dealers in prohibited drugs. Sponge fisheries. Pear fisheries. Pisheries. Pear fisheries. Pear fisheries. Pear fisheries.	Procuradores judiciales, agentes de negocios,			100.00
Sign, signboards, and billboards 76,75 5,00 81,75 Registered dealers in prohibited drugs 55,02 10,50 65,52 Sponge fisheries 720,00 801,50 11,860 Weights and measures 967,50 801,50 1,769,00 Cedulas: Class B. Delinquent at P2 165,00 165,00 330,00 F. Regular with road and bridge tax at P2 165,00 165,00 51,398,00 G. Delinquent with road and bridge tax at P2 598,00 11,806,00 23,612,00 H. Special with road and bridge tax at P2 598,00 1,793,00 5,379,00 Income tax 7,664,71 15,00 7,679,71 Documentary stamp tax 3,679,65 3,679,65 Inheritance tax 98,36 98,36 Revenue from public forest: 88,242 18,89 6,351,31 Third group timber 9,339,38 269,05 9,608,43 Second group timber 14,841,59 149,86 14,991,45 Fourth group timber 10,201,89 331,23 10,533,12 Firewood (bacauan and tañgal) 1,020,86 143,44 1,164,30 Firewood (bacauan and tañgal) 1,020,86 143,44 1,164,30 Firewood (other wood) 177,62 8,01 185,63 Minor forest products 5,066,26 546,14 5,612,40 Service income: Justice of the peace fees 1,985,10 6,584,00 8,569,10	insurance agents, and subagents	360.00	5.00	365.00
Sign, signboards, and billboards 76,75 5,00 81,75 Registered dealers in prohibited drugs 55,02 10,50 65,52 Sponge fisheries 720,00 801,50 11,860 Weights and measures 967,50 801,50 1,769,00 Cedulas: Class B. Delinquent at P2 165,00 165,00 330,00 F. Regular with road and bridge tax at P2 165,00 165,00 51,398,00 G. Delinquent with road and bridge tax at P2 598,00 11,806,00 23,612,00 H. Special with road and bridge tax at P2 598,00 1,793,00 5,379,00 Income tax 7,664,71 15,00 7,679,71 Documentary stamp tax 3,679,65 3,679,65 Inheritance tax 98,36 98,36 Revenue from public forest: 88,242 18,89 6,351,31 Third group timber 9,339,38 269,05 9,608,43 Second group timber 14,841,59 149,86 14,991,45 Fourth group timber 10,201,89 331,23 10,533,12 Firewood (bacauan and tañgal) 1,020,86 143,44 1,164,30 Firewood (bacauan and tañgal) 1,020,86 143,44 1,164,30 Firewood (other wood) 177,62 8,01 185,63 Minor forest products 5,066,26 546,14 5,612,40 Service income: Justice of the peace fees 1,985,10 6,584,00 8,569,10	appreigners, engravers, and professional	180 00		100.00
Neglected tealers in promoted study 10,70 10,80 10,30 10,50 10,50 10,769 10,7	Sign, signboards, and billboards	76.75	5.00	180.00 81.75
Sponge fisheries	Registered dealers in prohibited drugs	55.02	10.50	65.52
Cedulas: Class B. Delinquent at P2 165.00 165.00 330.00 F. Regular with road and bridge tax at P2 51,398.00 51,398.00 51,398.00 G. Delinquent with road and bridge tax at P2 11,806.00 11,806.00 23,612.00 M. Delinquent from May 1 to June 30, at P3 3,586.00 1,793.00 5,379.00 Income tax 7,664.71 15.00 7,679.71 Documentary stamp tax 3,579.65 3679.65 Inheritance tax 98.36 98.36 Revenue from public forest: 98.36 98.36 First group timber 6,332.42 18.89 6,351.31 Third group timber 14,841.59 149.86 14,991.45 Fourth group timber 10,201.89 331.23 10,533.12 Firewood (bacauan and tañgal) 1,020.86 143.44 1,164.30 Firewood (other wood) 177.62 8.01 185.63 Minor forest products 5,066.26 546.14 5,612.40 Service income: 1,985.10 6,584.00 8,569.10	Sponge fisheries	107.82	10.78	
Cedulas: Class B. Delinquent at P2 165.00 165.00 330.00 F. Regular with road and bridge tax at P2 51,398.00 51,398.00 51,398.00 G. Delinquent with road and bridge tax at P2 11,806.00 11,806.00 23,612.00 M. Delinquent from May 1 to June 30, at P3 3,586.00 1,793.00 5,379.00 Income tax 7,664.71 15.00 7,679.71 Documentary stamp tax 3,579.65 3679.65 Inheritance tax 98.36 98.36 Revenue from public forest: 98.36 98.36 First group timber 6,332.42 18.89 6,351.31 Third group timber 14,841.59 149.86 14,991.45 Fourth group timber 10,201.89 331.23 10,533.12 Firewood (bacauan and tañgal) 1,020.86 143.44 1,164.30 Firewood (other wood) 177.62 8.01 185.63 Minor forest products 5,066.26 546.14 5,612.40 Service income: 1,985.10 6,584.00 8,569.10	Weights and managed	720.00		720.00
Class B. Delinquent at P2	Cedulas:	301.30	801.30	1,769.00
G. Delinquent with road and bridge tax at 24	Class B. Delinquent at ₹2 F. Regular with road and bridge tax at		165.00	330.00
## At F4 11,806.00 11,806.00 23,612.00 11,806.00 23,612.00 11,806.00 23,612.00 11,806.00 23,612.00 11,806.00 23,612.00 11,806.00 11,806.00 598.00 1,806.00 1,793.00 5,379.00 1,679.71 15.00 7,679.71 15.00 7,679.71 15.00 7,679.71 15.00 7,679.85 1,806.00 1,793.00 1,679.85 1,806.00 1,793.00 1,679.85 1,806.00 1,699.85 1,806.00 1,699.85 1,983.60 1	G. Delinquent with road and bridge tax			51 ,398 .00
M. Delinquent from May 1 to June 30, at ₱3	H. Special with road and bridge tax at		11,806.00	23,612.00
A F 3 3,586.00 1,793.00 5,379.00	₱2			598.00
Revenue from public forest: 9,339,38 269,05 9,608,43 First group timber 6,332,42 18.89 6,351,31 Third group timber 14,841,59 149.86 14,991,45 Fourth group timber 10,201.89 331,23 10,533,12 Firewood (bacauan and tangal) 1,020,86 143,44 1,164,30 Firewood (other wood) 177,62 8,01 185,63 Minor forest products 5,066,26 546,14 5,612,40 Service income: 1,985,10 6,584,00 8,569,10	at ₱3	3,586.00	1,793.00	5,379.00
Revenue from public forest: 9,339,38 269,05 9,608,43 First group timber 6,332,42 18.89 6,351,31 Third group timber 14,841,59 149.86 14,991,45 Fourth group timber 10,201.89 331,23 10,533,12 Firewood (bacauan and tangal) 1,020,86 143,44 1,164,30 Firewood (other wood) 177,62 8,01 185,63 Minor forest products 5,066,26 546,14 5,612,40 Service income: 1,985,10 6,584,00 8,569,10	Income tax	7,664.71	15.00	7,679.71
Revenue from public forest: 9,339,38 269,05 9,608,43 First group timber 6,332,42 18.89 6,351,31 Third group timber 14,841,59 149.86 14,991,45 Fourth group timber 10,201.89 331,23 10,533,12 Firewood (bacauan and tangal) 1,020,86 143,44 1,164,30 Firewood (other wood) 177,62 8,01 185,63 Minor forest products 5,066,26 546,14 5,612,40 Service income: 1,985,10 6,584,00 8,569,10	Inheritance tax	3,679.65		3,679.65
First group timber 9,339,38 269,05 9,608,43 Second group timber 6,332,42 18,89 6,351,31 Third group timber 14,841,59 149,86 14,991,45 Fourth group timber 10,201,89 331,23 10,533,12 Firewood (bacauan and tañgal) 1,020,86 143,44 1,164,30 Firewood (other wood) 177,62 8,01 185,63 Minor forest products 5,066,26 546,14 5,612,40 Service income: 1,985,10 6,584,00 8,569,10	Revenue from hubble forest:	30.30		98.36
1,020.86	First group timber	9,339.38	269.05	9,608,43
1,020.86	Second group timber	6,332.42	18.89	6,351.31
1,020.86	Fourth group timber	14,841.59	149.86	14,991.45
Firewood (other wood)	Firewood (bacauan and tangal)	1.020 86	143 44	1 164 20
Minor forest products	rirewood (other wood)	177.62	8.01	185.63
Justice of the peace fees	Minor forest products	5,066.26	546.14	5,612.40
Total collections	Justice of the peace fees	1,985.10	6,584.00	8,569.10
	Total collections	331,992.78	25,468.70	357,461.48

APPENDIX D.—Recapitulations of actual collections made by the Collector of Internal Revenue for the Philippine Islands during

74, 996, 30 74, 996, 30 74, 20, 20 75, 20 75, Total. ------------32 City of Manila. P5, 722, 915. 6,342,41 4,438,827 4,438,827 6,604,60 6,104,60 11,748,81 11,748,81 10,096,82 10,096,83 10,096,83 11,096,93 11,096,93 11,096,93 12,100 12,100 17,100 1 997.730 997.730 10.7 the peace fines and Justice of 70.84 32.67 3.00 19.00 6.00 23.33 20.83 27.50 61.50 73.83 780.17 155.00 125.00 17. 99 Regis-tered dealers in pro-hibited drugs. 1, 977, 67 4, 9890, 28 4, 9890, 28 14, 582, 97 1, 80, 30 1, 811, 57 1, 811, 87 1, 811, 87 1, 811, 87 1, 811, 87 1, 811, 87 1, 811, 87 1, 811, 87 1, 811, 87 8, 1, 88, 88 8, 1, 88, 88 8, 1, 88, P1, 503. 76 16, 543. 47 14, 530. 00 803. 76 170. 56 11, 833, 99 534, 37 16, 206, 67 8, 484, 56 4, 195, 72 1, 090, 22 5, 782, 29 6, 594, 35 Income taxes. <u>د</u>ر Pearl Sponge fisheries. P25.00 -50.00 20.00 20.00 20.00 $\frac{10.00}{82.50}$ 5.00 145.00 P30.00 140.00 the year 1918. 18.20 51.251, 151. 23 62. 66 378. 18 63. 14 1, 992. 94 P10.00 196.34 68,003.33 --------504.24 1, 252, 01 ance taxes. Inherit-P330.69 28.26 153.63 68.64 4,942.83 148.56 -----81.60 -----330.91 Franchise 3, 145.30 262, 087, 61 \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 Weights and measures. ## 646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00

646.00 Opium. measures, franchise and tions, except weights and enue collec-Internal-revinheritance Cebu Davao Ilocos Norte Manila Mindoro Pangásinan -----BatanesBatangas Cotabatoteyte Negros Occidental Negros Oriental Nueva Ecija Bohol-----Capiz Cavite locos Sur loilo sabela ----aguna a Union anao ----Misamis Nueva Vizcaya..... Pampanga.... Ambos Camarines Antique Bataan Bukidnon Bulacan Cagayan----Agusan Provinces. Mountain. Albav

280, 770. 42 748, 696, 96 748, 696, 96 539, 392, 99 143, 702, 67 243, 204, 23 198, 069, 79 770, 729, 91 86, 496, 46	45, 550, 134, 94	1, 919, 753. 11 98, 977. 54 210, 019. 52 450. 00	47, 779. 335. 11
	b 422, 742. 38 5, 722, 915. 32		
11, 944, 94 2, 882, 07 20, 823, 79 15, 985, 50 9, 578, 10 7, 576, 01 25, 986, 93 11, 948, 20	b 422, 742. 38		
139.84 4.00 12.00 4.00 2.00 124.16 12.00 12.00	4, 312. 29		
722. 42 1,451.19 15,473.56 19,073.22 6,504.88 7,364.83 7,364.88 6,666.83	2, 563, 936. 61		in the state of th
77.63	329.05		2000
2, 900. 00 20. 00 20. 00 20. 00 25. 00 895. 00	4, 685. 75		400
648.20 2,050.75 79.96	76, 706. 80		400
1,106.23	169, 248. 28 272, 424. 26	asates	Hios which
4, 205. 10 8, 717. 00 8, 914. 20 6, 914. 40 1, 824. 70 2, 681. 45 1, 761. 40 1, 761. 40	169, 248. 28	e Philippine e United St	louisium
	400.00	ected in th	following
263, 758, 12 67, 678, 58 708, 460, 51 497, 265, 15 143, 696, 26 222, 778, 21 180, 561, 42 81, 213, 38	36, 312, 434. 20	I revenue colli	otions of the
Rizal Rombion Samar Sorsogon Sulu Sulu Suli Surigao Tarlac Tarabales Zambales	Total	Other collections: United States internal revenue collected in the Philippines United States internal revenue collected in the United States Tobacco inspection fees.	Grand total

Reports of collections of the following municipalities which have not as yet been received, not included, viz:
Naguilian, Isabeha, July to November.
Sadanga, Mountain, July.
DP27,155.34 of this amount accrue to provinces and municipalities.



THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN GRADUATE LIBRARY

DATE DUE

